Descendants of William McCutchan

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN was born 01 August 1775 in County Westmeathe, Ireland, and died 22 October 1836. He married MARY ANN VICKERSTAFF. She was born 16 September 1777 in County Meath, Ireland, and died 22 September 1858.

More About WILLIAM McCUTCHAN:

Burial: Hillard's Cemitary (Blue Grass) Indiana

More About MARY ANN VICKERSTAFF:

Burial: Hillard's Cemitary (Blue Grass) Indiana

Children of WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN and MARY VICKERSTAFF are:

- i. SAMUAL² MCCUTCHAN, b. 16 October 1797, County Longford, Ireland; d. 26 November 1880
- 3. ii. Alexander Dennison McCutchan, b. 1800; d. 1843.
- 4. iii. WILLIAM JR. MCCUTCHAN, b. 1801; d. 1843.
- 5. iv. JOHN MCCUTCHAN, b. 16 July 1800, Co. Longford, Ireland; d. 1840.
- 6. v. THOMAS McCutchan, b. 05 April 1803, Co. Longford Ireland; d. 04 January 1886.
- 7. vi. SARAH BOND, b. 20 March 1807; d. 10 June 1889.
- 8. vii. GEORGE BOND McCutchan, b. 03 February 1812; d. 02 January 1884.
- 9. viii. ROBERT MCCUTCHAN, b. February 1817, Sullivan Co. NY; d. March 1863.
- 10. ix. James A. McCutchan, b. 05 April 1818; d. 29 July 1885.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUAL² MCCUTCHAN (*WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 October 1797 in County Longford, Ireland, and died 26 November 1880. He married AGNES (NANCY) MCCRABBIE 23 April 1820 in Bethyl, N.Y., Sullivan Co., daughter of ROBERT MCCRABBIE. She was born 29 May 1805 in Leith, Scotland, and died 19 September 1880.

Notes for SAMUAL McCutchan:

First Postmaster of McCutchanville, IN

More About SAMUAL MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cemetery

More About AGNES (NANCY) McCrabbie:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cemetery

More About SAMUAL MCCUTCHAN and AGNES MCCRABBIE:

Marriage: 23 April 1820, Bethyl, N.Y., Sullivan Co.

Children of SAMUAL MCCUTCHAN and AGNES McCRABBIE are:

- 11. i. MARGARET³ McCutchan, b. 1821.
 - ii. MARY ANN McCutchan, b. 14 December 1822; d. 20 February 1839.

Notes for MARY ANN MCCUTCHAN:

Died with measles at 17.

More About MARY ANN McCutchan:

Burial: Bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

- 12. iii. AGNES MCCUTCHAN, b. 1824; d. 1906, Oak Hill Cem. Evv Ind..
- 13. iv. WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN, b. 25 December 1826; d. 03 December 1865.
- 14. v. SARAH MCCUTCHAN, b. 27 May 1829, Bethel, N.Y., Sullivan Co.; d. 04 December 1930.
 - vi. ROBERT MCCUTCHAN, b. 1831; d. 1832.

More About ROBERT McCutchan:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetry Evansville Indiana

- 15. vii. ELIZABETH MCCUTCHAN, b. 30 June 1833; d. 1917.
- 16. viii. Samuel Vickerstaff McCutchan, b. 1834; d. 1924.
 - ix. JANE McCutchan, b. 19 February 1838; d. 17 October 1922.

More About JANE MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetry Evansville Indiana

x. Robert McCutchan, b. 1842; d. 1915; m. Barbara Emrich.

More About ROBERT MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetry Evansville Indiana

- 17. xi. Charles Rolan McCutchan, b. 1844; d. 1927.
- 18. xii. Thomas McCutchan, b. 1846; d. 1927.
- 19. xiii. John L. McCutchan, b. 1848; d. 1903.
 - xiv. JOEL McCutchan, b. 1850; d. 1858, McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- **3.** ALEXANDER DENNISON² MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM¹) was born 1800, and died 1843. He married ANNA MARIE (MARY) ATCHESON.

Notes for Anna Marie (Mary) Atcheson:

Was a teacher

Children of ALEXANDER MCCUTCHAN and ANNA ATCHESON are:

- 20. i. CHARLES A.³ MCCUTCHAN.
 - ii. MARIE MCCUTCHAN, b. 1834.

Notes for MARIE MCCUTCHAN:

Died in infancy.

- 21. iii. MARCUS MCCUTCHAN, b. 1843; d. 1891.
- **4.** WILLIAM JR.² MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM¹) was born 1801, and died 1843. He married DEZIRE BENJAMAN. She was born 1803, and died 1881.

More About WILLIAM JR. McCutchan:

Burial: Bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

Children of WILLIAM McCUTCHAN and DEZIRE BENJAMAN are:

- i. Esther A.3 McCutchan.
- 23. ii. HARRIETT MCCUTCHAN.
- 24. iii. ALEXANDER MCCUTCHAN, b. 17 March 1833, Newberg, NY; d. 14 October 1925, Newman Memorial County Hospital Kansas.
- 25. iv. Catherine McCutchan, b. 1839.
- 26. v. Emaline P. McCutchan.
- 27. vi. John B. McCutchan, b. 1842; d. 1920.
 - vii. MARY MCCUTCHAN.

Notes for MARY MCCUTCHAN: Died at 18.

5. JOHN² MCCUTCHAN (*WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 July 1800 in Co. Longford, Ireland, and died 1840. He married HESTER A. (ESTHER) BENJAMIN. She was born 1804, and died 1881.

More About JOHN McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanvilleChurch, Indiana

Notes for HESTER A. (ESTHER) BENJAMIN:

Sometimes called Esther.

More About HESTER A. (ESTHER) BENJAMIN:

Burial: McCutchanvilleChurch, Indiana

Children of JOHN McCutchan and Hester Benjamin are:

i. ANNE DESIRE³ McCutchan, b. 10 June 1824; d. 19 December 1833.

Notes for ANNE DESIRE McCutchan: Died young.

- 28. ii. Samuel McCutchan, b. 1827; d. 1881.
- 29. iii. SARAH B. MCCUTCHAN, b. 1827.
- 30. iv. WILLIAM McCutchan, b. 20 September 1830; d. 14 February 1885.
 - v. ANNE DESIRE MCCUTCHAN, b. 12 September 1833.

Notes for Anne Desire McCutchan:

Died young.

vi. JOHN HENDERSON MCCUTCHAN, b. 15 December 1834.

Notes for John Henderson McCutchan:

Died young.

- vii. JOHN L. MCCUTCHAN, b. 30 May 1836; m. SARAH R. THOMAS.
- viii. ESTHER PAMY MCCUTCHAN, b. 29 July 1838.

Notes for ESTHER PAMY MCCUTCHAN:

Died young.

- 31. ix. RUTH MCCUTCHAN, b. 20 November 1839.
- **6.** THOMAS² MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM¹) was born 05 April 1803 in Co. Longford Ireland, and died 04 January 1886. He married SARAH TRIMBLE. She was born June 1808, and died 05 February 1865.

More About THOMAS McCutchan:

Burial: Bluegrass Cemetary, Vand. County, Indiana

More About SARAH TRIMBLE:

Burial: Bluegrass Cemetary, Vand. County, Indiana

Children of THOMAS MCCUTCHAN and SARAH TRIMBLE are:

- 32. i. AURTHER³ McCutchan, d. St. Louis.
 - ii. MARY JANE MCCUTCHAN, m. WILLIAM CONNER.
- 33. iii. John T. McCutchan.
- 34. iv. George McCutchan.
- 35. v. Anna McCutchan.

7. SARAH² BOND (*WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 20 March 1807, and died 10 June 1889. She married SAMUEL B. MCCUTCHEON. He was born 1786, and died 1866.

More About SARAH BOND:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About SAMUEL B. MCCUTCHEON:

Burial: Bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

Fact 1: Was in war of 1812

Children of SARAH BOND and SAMUEL MCCUTCHEON are:

- 36. i. ROBERT³ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1826; d. 1884.
- 37. ii. THOMAS MCCUTCHAN, b. 05 June 1827; d. 22 July 1903.
- 38. iii. MARY A. MCCUTCHAN, b. 1830; d. 1894.
- 39. iv. Elsie McCutchan.
- 40. v. James A. McCutchan, b. 13 June 1837; d. 24 August 1911.
- 41. vi. Susannah H. McCutchan, b. 02 November 1840; d. 18 May 1906.
 - vii. EUPHRSIA MCCUTCHAN, m. CHARLES OLMSTEAD.
- **8.** GEORGE BOND² MCCUTCHAN (*WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 February 1812, and died 02 January 1884. He married AMELIA YERKES. She was born 10 October 1816 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 December 1893.

Notes for GEORGE BOND McCutchan:

Moved from NY/PA to IN - bought church ground and school ground for \$4.25 an acre. Sold to Samuel then moved further north.

More About GEORGE BOND McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Notes for AMELIA YERKES:

Descendent of DAR

More About Amelia Yerkes:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Children of GEORGE McCutchan and Amelia Yerkes are:

- 42. i. ARAD³ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1834; d. 1920.
 - ii. Arfaxad McCutchan.
- 43. iii. REUBEN P. MCCUTCHAN.
- 44. iv. Andrew J. McCutchan.
 - v. Joseph McCutchan, b. 1842; d. 1852.
- 45. vi. M. HARRIET McCutchan.
 - vii. MARGARET ANN McCutchan, b. 1846; d. 1862.
- 46. viii. George A. McCutchan.
- 47. ix. Charlotte McCutchan.
- 48. x. Frank P. McCutchan.
- 49. xi. JOHNATHAN A. MCCUTCHAN.
- 50. xii. Lydia McCutchan.
 - xiii. SARAH ELLEN MCCUTCHAN, b. 1861; d. 1862.
- **9.** ROBERT² MCCUTCHAN (*WILLIAM*¹) was born February 1817 in Sullivan Co. NY, and died March 1863. He married MARIA LOUISE MASSEY 15 November 1849 in Pike Co., IN.

More About ROBERT MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: McCutchanvilleChurch, Indiana

More About ROBERT MCCUTCHAN and MARIA MASSEY:

Marriage: 15 November 1849, Pike Co., IN

Children of ROBERT McCutchan and Maria Massey are:

- i. Bruce³ McCutchan.
- ii. THOMAS McCutchan.
- iii. Emma McCutchan.
- iv. Unnamed McCutchan.

10. JAMES A.² MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM¹) was born 05 April 1818, and died 29 July 1885. He married MARY A. MOSSMAN 03 July 1844 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana. She was born 1820, and died 1902.

More About JAMES A. MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

More About MARY A. MOSSMAN:

Burial: Wabaunsee Cem. Wabaunsee, Kansas

More About James McCutchan and Mary Mossman:

Marriage: 03 July 1844, Vanderburgh Co Indiana

Children of James McCutchan and Mary Mossman are:

i. JAMES³ McCutchan.

More About JAMES McCutchan:

Fact 1: Not Married

- 51. ii. CORNLIA MCCUTCHAN.
- 52. iii. Alexander Hamilton McCutchan.
- 53. iv. Charles McCutchan.
 - v. GEORGIA MCCUTCHAN, d. Lawrence, KS.

Generation No. 3

11. MARGARET³ MCCUTCHAN (*SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1821. She married THOMAS MCALPIN 05 April 1838 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana. He died in Californa.

Notes for THOMAS MCALPIN:

Went to CA during gold rush.

More About THOMAS MCALPIN and MARGARET McCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 05 April 1838, Vanderburgh Co Indiana

Children of MARGARET MCCUTCHAN and THOMAS MCALPIN are:

- 54. i. SUSAN⁴ MCALPIN.
- 55. ii. MARGARET MCALPIN.
- 56. iii. Charles McAlpin.
- **12.** AGNES³ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1824, and died 1906 in Oak Hill Cem. Evv Ind.. She married JOEL MILLS 20 November 1843 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana. He was born 1822, and died 1915 in Oak Hill Cem. Evv Ind..

More About JOEL MILLS and AGNES MCCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 20 November 1843, Vanderburgh Co Indiana

Children of AGNES MCCUTCHAN and JOEL MILLS are:

- 57. i. Brackett⁴ Mills, d. 24 July 1897.
- 58. ii. DAVID MILLS.
- 59. iii. Charlotta Mills.
 - iv. WILLIAM MILLS, m. MARY.
- 60. v. JOEL D. MILLS.
- **13.** WILLIAM³ MCCUTCHAN (*SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 December 1826, and died 03 December 1865. He married SARAH WHITEHEAD, daughter of JOHN WHITEHEAD and ANN CHARITY. She was born 1831, and died 1910.

More About SARAH WHITEHEAD:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN and SARAH WHITEHEAD are:

- 61. i. ALONZO⁴ MCCUTCHAN, b. 07 July 1850, Indiana; d. 09 December 1939, Evansville, Indiana.
 - ii. EMILY ANN McCutchan, b. 1851; d. 1943; m. Sydenharm K. Hornby; b. 1847; d. 1930, McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana.

More About Emily Ann McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

- 62. iii. AGNES MCCUTCHAN, b. 27 December 1853; d. 15 April 1938.
- 63. iv. ALTO MCCUTCHAN, b. 1858; d. 1955.
- 64. v. Ambrose McCutchan.
- 65. vi. MARGARET MCCUTCHAN, b. 1865; d. 1945.
 - vii. SARAH J. MCCUTCHAN, b. Abt. October 1855; d. 14 August 1864.

More About SARAH J. McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

viii. AARON MCCUTCHAN, b. 1861; d. 1869.

More About AARON McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

14. SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN (*SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 May 1829 in Bethel, N.Y., Sullivan Co., and died 04 December 1930. She married JOHN JR. WHITEHEAD 31 March 1847 in Vanderburgh Co., Ind., son of JOHN WHITEHEAD and ANN CHARITY. He was born 16 September 1824 in Vanderburgh Co. Iindiana, and died 11 January 1896.

More About SARAH MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: EVV. Ind. Oak Hill Cemetery

More About JOHN JR. WHITEHEAD:

Burial: EVV. Ind. Oak Hill Cemetary

More About JOHN WHITEHEAD and SARAH McCutchan:

Marriage: 31 March 1847, Vanderburgh Co., Ind.

Children of SARAH McCutchan and John Whitehead are:

- 66. i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁴ WHITEHEAD, b. 21 May 1848, SCOTT TWP. VAND. CO. IND.; d. 25
- 67. ii. JOHN EDWARD WHITEHEAD, b. 13 December 1849, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana; d. 09 December 1928.

- 68. iii. JAMES JOSIAH WHITEHEAD, b. 11 January 1852, SCOTT TWP. VAND. CO. IND.; d. 14 September 1920.
 - iv. Henry Lewis Dr. Whitehead, b. 02 January 1854, CENTER TWP. VAND. CO. IND.; d. 12 July 1880.

More About Henry Lewis Dr. Whitehead:

Burial: EVV. IND. OAK HILL CEM.

- 69. v. Margaret (Maggie) Whitehead, b. 20 September 1855; d. 17 September 1928.
 - vi. Albert Whitehead, b. 27 January 1858, CENTER TWP. VAND. CO.; d. 11 June 1941.

More About ALBERT WHITEHEAD:

Burial: EVV. IND. OAK HILL CEM.

vii. Anna Whitehead, b. 04 March 1860, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Ind.; d. 17 March 1951; m. John R. Sterne, 17 April 1883; b. 01 June 1856; d. 30 April 1940.

More About Anna Whitehead:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetary Evansville, Ind.

Notes for JOHN R. STERNE:

Marker at Riverside and Walnut

Headed Shrine crippled children committee from the time it was organized until his death.

More About JOHN R. STERNE:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetary Evansville, Ind.

More About JOHN STERNE and ANNA WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 17 April 1883

- 70. viii. ELLA WHITEHEAD, b. 27 April 1862, CENTER TWP. VAND. CO.; d. 16 September 1941.
- 71. ix. Fannie Whitehead, b. 31 January 1864, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Ind.; d. 13 June 1930.
 - x. Robert E. Whitehead, b. 28 January 1868, CENTER TWP. VAND. CO. IND.; d. 29 August 1898.

More About ROBERT E. WHITEHEAD:

Burial: EVV. IND OAK HILL CEM.

- 72. xi. CARRIE WHITEHEAD, b. 04 April 1872, CENTER TWP. VAND CO. IND.; d. 09 October 1947.
- **15.** ELIZABETH³ MCCUTCHAN (*SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 June 1833, and died 1917. She married CHARLES WHITEHEAD, son of JOHN WHITEHEAD and ANN CHARITY. He was born 1827, and died 1880.

More About Charles Whitehead:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of ELIZABETH MCCUTCHAN and CHARLES WHITEHEAD are:

- 73. i. ISABEL⁴ WHITEHEAD, b. 1851.
- 74. ii. Edward Whitehead.
- 75. iii. DAVID WHITEHEAD.
 - iv. Clara Whitehead.
 - v. Emma Whitehead.
- 76. vi. ALICE WHITEHEAD, b. 1860; d. 1916.
- 77. vii. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD.
- 78. viii. Neffie E. Whitehead, b. 28 August 1876; d. 07 April 1950.

16. SAMUEL VICKERSTAFF³ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1834, and died 1924. He married ELLEN HORAN. She was born 1837, and died 1908 in McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana.

Children of SAMUEL MCCUTCHAN and ELLEN HORAN are:

- 79. i. CLARA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1871; d. 1944.
- 80. ii. Clarence McCutchan, b. 1857; d. 1933.
- 81. iii. Emma McCutchan, b. 1859; d. 1944.
- 82. iv. MARY MCCUTCHAN, b. 1863; d. 1943.
- 83. v. IDA MCCUTCHAN, b. 1865; d. 1921.
- **17.** CHARLES ROLAN³ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1844, and died 1927. He married MARY E. HORAN 11 December 1886. She was born 1845, and died 1938.

More About CHARLES MCCUTCHAN and MARY HORAN:

Marriage: 11 December 1886

Children of CHARLES MCCUTCHAN and MARY HORAN are:

- 84. i. ELLEN (NELLIE)⁴ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1868; d. 1942.
- 85. ii. Hugh McCutchan, b. 1869; d. 1958.
- 86. iii. Thomas W. McCutchan, b. 1877; d. 1938.
- **18.** THOMAS³ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1846, and died 1927. He married NANCY.

More About THOMAS McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Child of THOMAS MCCUTCHAN and NANCY is:

- i. Pearl⁴ McCutchan.
- **19.** JOHN L.³ MCCUTCHAN (*SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1848, and died 1903. He married MARY ANN HOOKER.

Child of JOHN McCutchan and Mary Hooker is:

- 87. i. Dr. John H.⁴ McCutchan.
- **20.** CHARLES A.³ MCCUTCHAN (*ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married MARTHA PECK 27 December 1865, daughter of JAMES PECK and ELIZABETH SWANSON.

More About CHARLES MCCUTCHAN and MARTHA PECK:

Marriage: 27 December 1865

Children of CHARLES MCCUTCHAN and MARTHA PECK are:

- 88. i. Eugene⁴ McCutchan, b. 1871; d. 1939.
 - ii. Charles Edward McCutchan, b. 1868; d. 1872.
 - iii. EDWARD McCutchan, d. Mena, Arkansas.
 - iv. Walter Atcheson McCutchan, b. 1866; d. 1867.
- 89. v. Julia Emily McCutchan, b. 1875; d. 1964, McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- **21.** MARCUS³ MCCUTCHAN (*ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1843, and died 1891. He married AMELIA VOIGHT 06 October 1867. She was born 1848, and died 1891.

More About MARCUS McCutchan:

Fact 1: Fought on both sides in civil war

More About MARCUS MCCUTCHAN and AMELIA VOIGHT:

Marriage: 06 October 1867

Children of MARCUS McCutchan and Amelia Voight are:

- i. MINNE⁴ MCCUTCHAN, m. WALTER MONTEL; d. Butte, Montana.
- 90. ii. ELMER MCCUTCHAN, b. 1870; d. 1942, McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana.
 - iii. Anna McCutchan, d. Chattanoga, Tennessee.
- 91. iv. MAE MCCUTCHAN.
 - v. Walter McCutchan, b. 1877; d. 1877.
 - vi. HORATIO MCCUTCHAN, b. 1879; d. 1882.
 - vii. WILLIAM ALBERT MCCUTCHAN, b. 21 December 1881; d. 1954, McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- **22.** ESTHER A.³ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married THOMAS MCCLURE.

Child of ESTHER McCutchan and Thomas McClure is:

- 92. i. ALICE⁴ McClure.
- 23. HARRIETT³ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM COVEY.

Children of HARRIETT MCCUTCHAN and WILLIAM COVEY are:

- 93. i. CLARA⁴ COVEY.
- 94. ii. James Covey.
- 95. iii. Charles Covey.
- 96. iv. Lucy Covey.
- 97. v. ALICE COVEY.
 - vi. JESSIE COVEY, m. WILLIAM STEWART.
 - vii. MARY COVEY.
- **24.** ALEXANDER³ MCCUTCHAN (*WILLIAM JR.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 March 1833 in Newberg, NY, and died 14 October 1925 in Newman Memorial County Hospital Kansas. He married (1) MARGARET (MARTHA E.) COVEY 18 June 1856 in Evansville, Indiana. She died 1868. He married (2) MARGARET STINSON 17 November 1870. She died 1870.

More About ALEXANDER McCutchan and Margaret Covey:

Marriage: 18 June 1856, Evansville, Indiana

More About Alexander McCutchan and Margaret Stinson:

Marriage: 17 November 1870

Children of ALEXANDER MCCUTCHAN and MARGARET COVEY are:

i. THOMAS F.⁴ MCCUTCHAN, m. ANNA.

More About THOMAS F. McCutchan:

Fact 1: Moved to Emporia, KS

- 98. ii. Nellie McCutchan.
- 99. iii. SARAH MCCUTCHAN.
 - iv. WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN.

More About WILLIAM McCutchan:

Fact 1: Moved to Emporia, KS

25. CATHERINE³ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) was born 1839. She married CHARLES MOSSMAN

1854 in Mississippi. He was born 1829, and died 1907.

More About Charles Mossman and Catherine McCutchan:

Marriage: 1854, Mississippi

Children of CATHERINE MCCUTCHAN and CHARLES MOSSMAN are:

i. William. V.4 Mossman.

ii. THOMAS MOSSMAN, m. CORA.

More About THOMAS MOSSMAN:

Fact 1: 5 children Bloomfild, MO

iii. Alexander Mossman, b. 1869; d. 1929; m. Laura Anna Hester; b. 1870; d. 1935.

More About ALEXANDER MOSSMAN:

Fact 1: Sherry, MO

iv. MARY MOSSMAN.

More About MARY MOSSMAN:

Fact 1: Sherry, MO

v. Heber Mossman, m. Rosa.

More About HEBER MOSSMAN:

Fact 1: Sherry, MO

101. vi. Florence Mossman.

26. EMALINE P.³ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married JOHN RANKIN.

More About Emaline P. McCutchan:

Fact 1: Greyville IL

Children of EMALINE MCCUTCHAN and JOHN RANKIN are:

i. ELLA⁴ RANKIN, m. JOHN D. STEINBECK.

102. ii. Catherine Rankin.

103. iii. EDWARD RANKIN.

104. iv. Mary Rankin.

v. JOHN RANKIN.

More About JOHN RANKIN:

Fact 1: Loisville, KY

vi. Frank Rankin.

vii. RONALD RANKIN.

More About RONALD RANKIN:

Fact 1: Loisville, KY

viii. Bessie Rankin.

More About BESSIE RANKIN:

Fact 1: Loisville, KY

105. ix. Bertha Rankin.

27. JOHN B.³ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) was born 1842, and died 1920. He married MARGARET SPRINGSTON 1863. She was born 1842, and died 1928.

More About JOHN B. McCutchan:

Fact 1: Oklahma

More About JOHN MCCUTCHAN and MARGARET SPRINGSTON:

Marriage: 1863

Children of JOHN McCutchan and Margaret Springston are:

i. Lula D.4 McCutchan.

107. ii. BEN F. MCCUTCHAN, b. 1873; d. 1956.

108. iii. Danniel Webster McCutchan, b. 1876; d. 1929.

- iv. Albert A. McCutchan, b. 1879; d. 1965, Oaklahoma; m. Coryphe Harris; b. 1883; d. 1966. Oaklahoma.
- v. ESTHER McCutchan, b. 1881; d. 1900.
- vi. MARGARET MCCUTCHAN, b. 1883; m. J. T. EVANS; b. 1877.
- vii. GROVER C. MCCUTCHAN, b. 1885; d. 1970, Oaklahoma; m. FLORA M..
- **28.** SAMUEL³ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1827, and died 1881. He married ISABELLA BROWN. She was born 1834, and died 1905.

Children of SAMUEL MCCUTCHAN and ISABELLA BROWN are:

i. SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1855; d. 1933.

110. ii. Addison McCutchan.

iii. PHILLIP MCCUTCHAN, b. 1867; d. 1934.

More About PHILLIP McCutchan:

Fact 1: Unmarried

iv. Ella McCutchan, b. 1861; d. 1932.

More About ELLA MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: Unmarried

v. HARRY McCutchan, b. 1875; d. 1925.

More About HARRY McCutchan:

Fact 1: Unmarried

29. SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1827. She married ROBERT EARL 30 December 1843 in married by John Ingle, son of JOHN EARL and MARY CRANFIELD. He was born 1816 in England, and died 07 December 1891 in Blue Grass Cem. Scott Twp. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About ROBERT EARL and SARAH McCutchan:

Marriage: 30 December 1843, married by John Ingle

Children of SARAH MCCUTCHAN and ROBERT EARL are:

- i. Josephine⁴ Earl.
- 112. ii. JOHN K. EARL.
- 113. iii. Leana Earl.
 - iv. Cora Earl, m. James Cox.
- 114. v. Clara Earl.
- 115. vi. Helen Earl.
 - vii. LESLIE M. EARL, m. LIZZIE.

30. WILLIAM³ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 September 1830, and died 14 February 1885. He married JANE BELLAMY.

Children of WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN and JANE BELLAMY are:

- i. Rosa⁴ McCutchan, m. William Geyre.
- ii. CHARLES MCCUTCHAN, m. LIDA.
- 116. iii. MATTIE MCCUTCHAN.
- 31. RUTH³ MCCUTCHAN (JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 November 1839. She married JOHN CRISP.

Children of RUTH McCutchan and John Crisp are:

- 117. i. Frank⁴ Crisp.
 - ii. Louis N. Crisp, m. Carrie.
- 118. iii. WILLIAM CRISP.
- 119. iv. EDGAR CRISP.
 - v. Fredrick Crisp.
- **32.** AURTHER³ MCCUTCHAN (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) died in St. Louis. He married SARAH TAYLOR. She was born 1839 in Dublin Ireland, and died 1891 in Bluegrass Cemetary, Vand. County, Indiana.

Notes for AURTHER MCCUTCHAN:

Railroader.

Children of AURTHER McCutchan and Sarah Taylor are:

- i. EDWARD T.⁴ McCutchan.
 - ii. WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN.

Notes for WILLIAM McCUTCHAN:

R. R. Engineer killed in train wreck in Paducah KY

- iii. ALBERT McCutchan.
- 121. iv. ULYSSES GRANT MCCUTCHAN, b. 12 June 1869; d. 06 June 1946, Bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana.
 - v. AMELIA MCCUTCHAN.
 - vi. ANNA MCCUTCHAN, m. WILLIAM BENTON.

Notes for ANNA MCCUTCHAN:

Had four children -- don't have names

33. JOHN T.³ MCCUTCHAN (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married NANCY M. COVEY 15 October 1886 in Princeton, Indiana.

More About JOHN McCutchan and Nancy Covey:

Marriage: 15 October 1886, Princeton, Indiana

Children of JOHN McCutchan and Nancy Covey are:

- i. Norman⁴ McCutchan.
- ii. Eva McCutchan.
 - iii. SARAH MCCUTCHAN.
 - iv. Joseph McCutchan.
- 124. v. Martin McCutchan.
 - vi. THOMAS MCCUTCHAN, m. ESSIE HUDSON.
- **34.** GEORGE³ MCCUTCHAN (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married MARY MCAVOY.

Notes for GEORGE McCutchan:

This branch became Roman Catholic through the McAvoys and changed the spelling of the name to McCutcheon.

Children of GEORGE McCutchan and Mary McAvoy are:

- i. Roscoe⁴ McCutcheon.
- ii. Bessie McCutcheon.
- iii. EMESTINE MCCUTCHEON.
- **35.** Anna³ McCutchan (*Thomas*², *William*¹) She married William Elliot.

Children of ANNA McCutchan and William Elliot are:

- i. MINNIE⁴ ELLIOT.
- 125. ii. James Elliot.
- **36.** ROBERT³ MCCUTCHAN (SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 1826, and died 1884. He married CATHERINE ROSS. She was born 1836, and died 1899.

Notes for ROBERT McCutchan:

McCutcheon on tombstone

Children of ROBERT McCutchan and Catherine Ross are:

- i. Philemon⁴ McCutchan.
- 127. ii. MINERVA MCCUTCHAN.
- 128. iii. Harper McCutchan, b. 1860; d. 1932.
 - iv. Delia McCutchan, b. 1862; d. 1943; m. Arch Fitzgerald; b. 1851; d. 1910.

More About ARCH FITZGERALD:

Fact 1: Henderson, KY

- 129. v. Lafayette McCutchan.
- vi. WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN, b. 06 April 1869; d. 06 February 1953, San Francisco.
- 131. vii. James McCutchan, b. 12 May 1875; d. 1964.
- 132. viii. Emma J. McCutchan, b. 1879; d. 1962.
 - ix. HARVEY McCutchan, b. 1867; d. 1886.
 - x. RACHEL McCutchan.
 - xi. CORDELLIA MCCUTCHAN, b. 1855; d. 1856.
 - xii. Rufus McCutchan, b. 1876; d. 1876.
- **37.** THOMAS³ MCCUTCHAN (*SARAH*² *BOND, WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 05 June 1827, and died 22 July 1903. He married MARIA BOWERR. She was born 1848, and died 1915.

Child of THOMAS McCutchan and Maria Bowerr is:

- i. WALTER⁴ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1874; d. 1938.
- **38.** MARY A.³ MCCUTCHAN (SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 1830, and died 1894. She married PETER HITCH. He was born 1826, and died 1896.

Children of MARY McCutchan and Peter Hitch are:

- i. Frederick⁴ Hitch.
- ii. George Hitch.
- 134. iii. WILLIAM HITCH.
- iv. Lizzie Hitch.
 - v. Walter Hitch.

39. ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN (SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married THOMAS SKEELS. He was born 1818, and died 1889.

Children of ELSIE MCCUTCHAN and THOMAS SKEELS are:

- i. Rosetta⁴ Skeels.
- 137. ii. Rebecca Skeels.
- 138. iii. Anna Skeels.
- 139. iv. Sylvester Skeels.
- **40.** JAMES A.³ MCCUTCHAN (SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 13 June 1837, and died 24 August 1911. He married ELIZABETH WHITTENBUSH. She was born 18 May 1847, and died 19 March 1906.

More About JAMES A. MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About ELIZABETH WHITTENBUSH:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of JAMES MCCUTCHAN and ELIZABETH WHITTENBUSH are:

- i. ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, b. 09 September 1867; d. 26 March 1946, Evansville, Ind..
 - ii. Annie M. McCutchan, b. 1870; d. 1942; m. Ellard Strange.

More About Annie M. McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About ELLARD STRANGE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

- 141. iii. Frederick McCutchan, b. 1872; d. 1954.
 - iv. RUTH McCutchan, b. 1883; d. 1959.

More About RUTH McCUTCHAN:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

v. RAYMOND McCutchan, b. 22 April 1885; d. 26 December 1959.

More About RAYMOND McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

41. SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN (*SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 02 November 1840, and died 18 May 1906. She married RICHARD NESBIT JACKSON. He was born 02 September 1829, and died 04 February 1911.

Children of Susannah McCutchan and Richard Jackson are:

- i. TWIN BABY⁴ JACKSON, b. 28 February 1858; d. 28 February 1958.
- ii. JOHN JACKSON, b. 28 February 1858; d. 11 June 1917; m. NANCY ALICE RITCHEY; b. 27 December 1855; d. 08 March 1860.
- iii. SARAH ESTER JACKSON, b. 01 March 1860; d. 02 March 1860.
- 142. iv. MARY EUPHRASIA JACKSON, b. 06 July 1862; d. 27 January 1927.
 - v. SAMUEL GEORGE JACKSON, b. 15 October 1864; d. 23 January 1867.
 - vi. WILLIAM LINCOLN JACKSON, b. 20 October 1866; d. 26 January 1867.
 - vii. LILY ANN JACKSON, b. February 1868; d. May 1881.
 - viii. Effie May Jackson, b. 07 April 1870; d. 15 February 1937; m. Frank Neffd; d. August 1957
- ix. RICHARD WESLEY JACKSON, b. 20 April 1873; d. 30 January 1954.

- x. FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 22 December 1875; d. January 1876.
- xi. BABY JACKSON, b. 12 June 1876; d. 12 June 1876.
- 144. xii. CORA ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 17 March 1878; d. 15 February 1962.
- 145. xiii. MAUD BELLE JACKSON.
- 146. xiv. OSCAR GEORGE JACKSON.
- **42.** ARAD³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 1834, and died 1920. He married (1) EDITH HILLYARD. She was born 1840, and died 1866. He married (2) JANE HILLYARD.

Children of ARAD McCutchan and EDITH HILLYARD are:

- i. Henry Arphaxad⁴ McCutchan, b. 1859.
- 148. ii. ROXANA MCCUTCHAN, b. 1861.
 - iii. JASON MCCUTCHAN, b. Unknown.

Children of ARAD MCCUTCHAN and JANE HILLYARD are:

- iv. ALEXANDER⁴ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1868.
- 149. v. ALLEN McCutchan, b. 26 April 1870; d. 20 November 1949.
- 150. vi. EDITH McCutchan, b. 1872.
 - vii. Morton McCutchan, b. 1874; m. (1) Mable Hooker; m. (2) Minney Hornby; m. (3) Jessie Heubner.
- 151. viii. G. HARRISON McCutchan, b. 1878.
- **43.** REUBEN P.³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married AMANDA C. JOHNSTON.

Children of REUBEN McCutchan and Amanda Johnston are:

- i. Francis⁴ McCutchan.
- ii. REUBEN MCCUTCHAN.
- 152. iii. Clara E. McCutchan.
- 153. iv. MARY B. MCCUTCHAN.
- 154. v. John E. McCutchan.
- 155. vi. GEOGE A. MCCUTCHAN.
- 156. vii. WILLIAM W. McCutchan.
- 157. viii. OLIVER E. MCCUTCHAN.
 - ix. MARGARET ANN MCCUTCHAN.
- 158. x. WILBUR F. MCCUTCHAN.
- **44.** ANDREW J.³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married (1) ELIZABETH HAMM. He married (2) MARY E. KREAGER.

Children of Andrew McCutchan and Elizabeth Hamm are:

- i. HORACE⁴ McCutchan, m. Alice W..
- 159. ii. Herbert McCutchan.
- **45.** M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married JOHN F. COLTON.

Children of M. McCutchan and John Colton are:

- 160. i. Jennie A.⁴ Colton.
 - ii. JOHN COLTON.
 - iii. WILLAIM COLTON.
- 161. iv. Fenley Colton.
- 162. v. Harriet Viola Colton.
- **46.** GEORGE A.³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married MARTHA HARRISON.

More About GEORGE A. McCutchan:

Fact 1: This family went west

Children of GEORGE McCutchan and Martha Harrison are:

- i. Julia⁴ McCutchan.
- ii. BABY McCutchan.
- 163. iii. MARY A. MCCUTCHAN.
 - iv. STANLEY MCCUTCHAN, m. HENRIETTA.
- 164. v. Mabel McCutchan.
- 47. CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM HILLIARD.

Children of CHARLOTTE MCCUTCHAN and WILLIAM HILLIARD are:

- i. Eunice⁴ Hilliard.
- 166. ii. Frank P. Hilliard.
- 167. iii. BERTHA HILLIARD, b. 1874; d. 1953, Bd Centenary Church Cemt Vanderburgh County Indiana.
 - iv. HARRIET HILLIARD.
- 168. v. Eva Hilliard.
- 169. vi. Henry Hilliard.
- 170. vii. Ann Hilliard.
- **48.** Frank P.³ McCutchan (George Bond², WILLIAM¹) He married DELLA.

Child of Frank McCutchan and Della is:

- i. Stanly⁴ McCutchan.
- **49.** JOHNATHAN A.³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married FREDRICA.

Children of JOHNATHAN McCUTCHAN and FREDRICA are:

- i. Josephy⁴ McCutchan.
- 172. ii. Florence McCutchan.
 - iii. ROSCOE MCCUTCHAN, m. NANNIE MAY.

More About ROSCOE MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: To Winnipeg, Manitoba Canada

- iv. Chaester McCutchan.
- 174. v. Nellie McCutchan.
- 175. vi. Herbert McCutchan.
- 176. vii. Alberta McCutchan.
- **50.** LYDIA³ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM A. MOSSMAN.

Children of Lydia McCutchan and William Mossman are:

- i. George⁴ Mossman.
- 178. ii. Isabelle Mossman.
- 179. iii. OSCAR MOSSMAN.
- **51.** CORNLIA³ MCCUTCHAN (JAMES A.², WILLIAM¹) She married FREEMAN WILKINSON.

Children of CORNLIA McCUTCHAN and FREEMAN WILKINSON are:

i. Fred⁴ Wilkinson.

More About FRED WILKINSON:

Fact 1: Died young

ii. RALPH WILKINSON.

More About RALPH WILKINSON:

Fact 1: Died young

- 180. iii. Laura Wilkinson.
- 181. iv. MINNIE WILKINSON.
- 182. v. Charles Wilkinson.
- **52.** ALEXANDER HAMILTON³ MCCUTCHAN (JAMES A.², WILLIAM¹) He married ELLA MAY JOLLEY.

Children of ALEXANDER MCCUTCHAN and ELLA JOLLEY are:

- i. GEORGIANA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, m. WILLIAM HARTLOFF.
- ii. CHARLES A. MCCUTCHAN, m. KATHERINE COOVER.
- iii. NELLIE MCCUTCHAN, m. FOSTER BROWN.
- 183. iv. IRWIN H. McCutchan.
 - v. Atlanta McCutchan, m. Dee W. Strawser.
- **53.** CHARLES³ MCCUTCHAN (JAMES A.², WILLIAM¹) He married LOTTIE ENLOW.

More About CHARLES MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: Moved to California

Children of CHARLES MCCUTCHAN and LOTTIE ENLOW are:

- i. Anna⁴ McCutchan.
- ii. EVERETT MCCUTCHAN.
- iii. ADELAID MCCUTCHAN.
- iv. ARTHUR MCCUTCHAN.

Generation No. 4

54. SUSAN⁴ MCALPIN (MARGARET³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) She married C. L. BIRD.

Children of SUSAN MCALPIN and C. BIRD are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ BIRD, m. WILLIS MCMILLIAN.
- ii. HARRY BIRD, m. MAGGIE.
- **55.** MARGARET⁴ MCALPIN (MARGARET³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) She married L. D. RICHARDSON.

Children of MARGARET MCALPIN and L. RICHARDSON are:

i. Josie⁵ Richardson.

- ii. MINNIE RICHARDSON.
- iii. ROBERT RICHARDSON.
- **56.** CHARLES⁴ MCALPIN (MARGARET³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married MAGGIE.

Children of CHARLES MCALPIN and MAGGIE are:

i. Daisy⁵ McAlpin, m. Peate.

- ii. EDITH MCALPIN.
- 57. BRACKETT⁴ MILLS (AGNES³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) died 24 July 1897. He married MARY.

More About BRACKETT MILLS:

Fact 1: Was a justic of Peace

Children of BRACKETT MILLS and MARY are:

- i. Henry⁵ Mills.
- ii. CHARLES MILLS.
- iii. WALTER MILLS.
- **58.** DAVID⁴ MILLS (AGNES³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married ANNA.

Child of DAVID MILLS and ANNA is:

- i. OLIVER⁵ MILLS.
- **59.** CHARLOTTA⁴ MILLS (AGNES³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) She married (1) WM. MATHIAS. She married (2) JAMES SPAULDING.

Children of CHARLOTTA MILLS and WM. MATHIAS are:

- i. Katie⁵ Mathias.
- ii. Emma Mathias.
- iii. AGNES MATHIAS.

Children of CHARLOTTA MILLS and JAMES SPAULDING are:

- iv. SAURA⁵ SPAULDING.
- v. PEARL SPAULDING.
- **60.** JOEL D.⁴ MILLS (AGNES³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married MARY A. GARVEY.

Children of JOEL MILLS and MARY GARVEY are:

- i. HARRY O.⁵ MILLS.
- 185. ii. Charles F. Mills.
 - iii. LEROY MILLS.
 - iv. CARROLL MILLS.
 - v. ALVIN MILLS.
 - vi. LILLIAN MILLS.
 - vii. JAMES H. MILLS.
 - viii. MARIANA MILLS.
 - ix. MARGARET MAE MILLS.
 - x. EDGER MILLS.
 - xi. ROBERT EARL MILLS.
- **61.** ALONZO⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 July 1850 in Indiana, and died 09 December 1939 in Evansville, Indiana. He married ANNA JONES. She was born 21 December 1860 in Tennesee, and died 13 September 1927 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About ALONZO McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Occupation: Carpenter

More About ANNA JONES:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Children of ALONZO MCCUTCHAN and ANNA JONES are:

i. WARREN⁵ McCutchan, b. Abt. 1879; d. 04 August 1944, Evansville Indiana.

More About WARREN MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: Parklawn Cemetery, Evanville Indiana

186. ii. SADIE MAY MCCUTCHAN, b. 09 May 1882; d. 26 February 1912, Evansville, IN.

187. iii. FLORENCE MCCUTCHAN, b. 06 February 1885; d. 09 October 1952, Evansville Indiana.

iv. CARL MCCUTCHAN, b. 13 February 1888; d. 20 August 1962, Charleston, West Virginia; m. (1) JENNITTE ELLEN BOWYER, 20 October 1915, Spencer Co, IN; b. 18 February 1895, Vanderburgh Co., IN; d. 14 September 1991, Vanderburgh Co., IN; m. (2) MINNIE UNKOWN, Aft. 1916.

More About JENNITTE ELLEN BOWYER:

Burial: Evansville, IN

More About CARL MCCUTCHAN and JENNITTE BOWYER:

Marriage: 20 October 1915, Spencer Co, IN

More About CARL McCutchan and Minnie Unkown:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

188. v. MYRTLE MCCUTCHAN, b. 1893; d. 02 May 1966, Evansville Indiana.

189. vi. LILIAN MCCUTCHAN, b. 12 March 1901; d. 05 March 1945, Winslow, IN.

62. AGNES⁴ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 27 December 1853, and died 15 April 1938. She married RICHARD FISHER. He was born 31 August 1847, and died 03 May 1932.

More About AGNES McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About RICHARD FISHER:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Children of AGNES McCutchan and Richard Fisher are:

i. Florence⁵ Fisher.

- ii. WILLIAM FISHER.
- iii. Caleb Fisher, b. 1874; d. 1964.

63. ALTO⁴ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1858, and died 1955. He married ANNA DEISINGER. She was born 1866, and died 1955.

More About ALTO MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About Anna Deisinger:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Children of ALTO McCutchan and Anna Deisinger are:

i. MABEL⁵ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1888; d. 1888.

More About MABEL McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

ii. MARGARET M. MCCUTCHAN, b. 1890; d. 1958.

More About MARGARET M. MCCUTCHAN: Burial: McCutchanvilleChurch, Indiana

191. iii. EMILY A. MCCUTCHAN, b. 03 July 1893; d. 1990.

64. AMBROSE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married LIZZIE DENZER.

Children of AMBROSE McCutchan and Lizzie Denzer are:

192. i. WILLIAM CLAYTON⁵ McCutchan, b. 1895; d. 1993.

193. ii. JACOB MCCUTCHAN, b. 1898; d. 1987.

65. MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1865, and died 1945. She married AUGUST HARTIG. He was born 1860, and died 1946.

More About MARGARET MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About AUGUST HARTIG:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Children of MARGARET MCCUTCHAN and AUGUST HARTIG are:

194. i. SARAH⁵ HARTIG, b. 1894; d. 1994.

195. ii. WILLIAM HARTIG, b. 1894; d. 1968.

196. iii. August Hartig, b. 1899; d. 1968.

197. iv. Ellen Hartig, b. 1901; d. 1984.

66. CHARLES WILLIAM⁴ WHITEHEAD (*SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 May 1848 in SCOTT TWP. VAND. CO. IND., and died 25 June 1931. He married MARY EMMA DYSON 28 December 1871. She died 1926.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM WHITEHEAD:

Burial: VAND. CO., OAK HILL CEMETARY

More About Charles Whitehead and Mary Dyson:

Marriage: 28 December 1871

Children of CHARLES WHITEHEAD and MARY DYSON are:

- i. BENNETT⁵ WHITEHEAD, m. BEATRICE.
- ii. BERTHA WHITEHEAD, m. THOMAS JOYCE.
- iii. LOUELLA WHITEHEAD.

67. JOHN EDWARD⁴ WHITEHEAD (*SARAH*³ *McCutchan*, *Samual*², *William*¹) was born 13 December 1849 in Vanderburgh Co., Indiana, and died 09 December 1928. He married Anna Eliza Earl 06 September 1876, daughter of William Earl and Sarah Maidlow. She was born 03 December 1853 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 06 December 1936.

More About John Edward Whitehead:

Burial: Centenary M. Ch. Cem. Van. Co. Ind.

More About Anna Eliza Earl:

Burial: Centenary M. Ch. Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About JOHN WHITEHEAD and ANNA EARL:

Marriage: 06 September 1876

Children of JOHN WHITEHEAD and ANNA EARL are:

i. SARAH⁵ WHITEHEAD, b. 27 April 1877, EARL, IN; d. 23 November 1963.

More About SARAH WHITEHEAD: Burial: Centenary Cem. Vand. Co. Ind

198. ii. Clara Mae Whitehead, b. 07 September 1879; d. 12 February 1974.

199. iii. CECELIA ELLEN WHITEHEAD, b. 23 February 1882; d. 26 June 1970.

200. iv. WILIAM EARL WHITEHEAD, b. 18 February 1885; d. 23 July 1957, ...

v. Emma Selina Whitehead, b. 14 February 1888, Vanderburgh Co. Indiana; d. 1979.

vi. Francis Elizabeth Whitehead, b. 18 May 1890, Vanderburgh Co. Indiana; d. 30 August 1957.

203. vii. MARGARET LORENA WHITEHEAD, b. 15 April 1893, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana; d. 29 February 1988, Evansville, IN.

204. viii. Minna Evelyn Whitehead, b. 23 April 1896; d. 11 February 1987.

68. JAMES JOSIAH⁴ WHITEHEAD (SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 11 January 1852 in SCOTT TWP. VAND. CO. IND., and died 14 September 1920. He married JULIA TURNOCK 20 November 1879.

More About James Josiah Whitehead: Burial: VAND. CO. IND. OAK HILL CEM.

More About James Whitehead and Julia Turnock:

Marriage: 20 November 1879

Children of JAMES WHITEHEAD and JULIA TURNOCK are:

205. i. FLORENCE⁵ WHITEHEAD, b. 03 August 1880; d. 1976.

ii. John Whitehead, b. 1882; d. 1919; m. (1) Isabel Henry; b. 1887; d. 1976; m. (2) Isabelle Henry; b. 1887; d. 1976.

iii. Louis Whitehead, b. 26 July 1884; d. 27 July 1884.

Notes for LOUIS WHITEHEAD: 1884, twins died at birth

iv. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, b. 26 July 1884; d. 28 July 1884.

69. MARGARET (MAGGIE)⁴ WHITEHEAD (*SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 September 1855, and died 17 September 1928. She married Albert Asbury Swope 06 September 1877 in First Avenue Pres. Church, Evansville, In., son of JAMES SWOPE and JANE PATTERSON. He was born 29 April 1842, and died 04 January 1904 in 1000 Vine Street Evansville, Ind..

Notes for Albert Asbury Swope:

When a young man (Albert A.), the father learned the carpenter's trade, and eventually engaged in contracting, but afterward returned to agricultural life, purchasing one hundred and ten acres of land in Center township. It was covered with timber, but with characteristic energy he began to clear away the trees, burning the brush and preparing the fields for cultivation. His labors were soon manifest in the excellent appearance of the place, which indicated the careful supervision of a practical and progressive owner. He erected thereon a fine residence, substantial barns and commodious outbuildings and carried on farming with success until 1893, when he returned to Evansville and again engaged in the contracting business. His skill and knowledge in that line enabled him to command a liberal patronage and he always employed good workmen, so that in the execution of contracts he met the desires of his patrons and won satisfactory returns. He continued in that business until his death, which occurred in January, 1904. For more than a quarter of a century he had survived his wife, she died in 1875. They were numbered among the highly respected residents of their native county, their good qualities gaining them the friendship of all with whom they came in contact.

Source: Frank M. Gilbert, "History of the City of Evansville and Vanderburgh County, Indiana." Volume II, Illustrated, Chicago: The Pioneer Publishing Company, 1910, pages 414 and 415.

*

Albert A. Swope was a carpenter by trade, but later on in life became a farmer, and he too, cleared up a farm which was located, as was that of his father, in Center township. For four years he served in the Union army as a member of Company F, Twenty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and only two members of this company are now living, they being Capt. William Leich and William Warren. During his military service he was in a number of engagements, and during one of them was wounded in the calf of the left leg. Following his return to private life he was elected a member of the county board of commissioners and served on it for six years, being elected on the Republican ticket. He also was a justice of the peace for a long period. During all of his mature years he was very active in politics and a leader of the local Republican party. Fraternally he belonged to the Masonic order, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and to the Grand Army of the Republic. The death of this most excellent and representative man occurred in 1904, but his wife died in 1873.

More About Albert Asbury Swope:

Burial: 06 January 1904, Oak Hill Cemetary, Evansville Indiana

Military Srv Civil War: Co. F, 24 Indiana Vol. Inf .-- Wounded in left leg.

More About Albert Swope and Margaret Whitehead:

Marriage: 06 September 1877, First Avenue Pres. Church, Evansville, In.

Children of MARGARET WHITEHEAD and ALBERT SWOPE are:

i. Pollard⁵ Swope.

207. ii. Anna Swope, b. 15 April 1877; d. October 1974.

iii. CLARA J. SWOPE, b. 06 November 1881; d. 10 August 1970; m. ED DENNY.

70. ELLA⁴ WHITEHEAD (SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 27 April 1862 in CENTER TWP. VAND. CO., and died 16 September 1941. She married ROBERT W. CAMPBELL 09 April 1884.

More About Ella Whitehead:

Burial: BRIGHTON Colorado ELMWOOD CEM.

More About ROBERT CAMPBELL and ELLA WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 09 April 1884

Child of Ella Whitehead and Robert Campbell is:

i. Bessie⁵ Campbell, b. 22 April 1886; d. 1968, Brighton Colo.; m. Harry Bates.

71. FANNIE⁴ WHITEHEAD (SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 31 January 1864 in Center Twp. Vand. Co. Ind., and died 13 June 1930. She married JOHN A. CAMPBELL 14 March 1883. He was born 1858, and died 1941.

More About Fannie Whitehead:

Burial: McCutchanville Ch. Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About JOHN CAMPBELL and FANNIE WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 14 March 1883

Children of FANNIE WHITEHEAD and JOHN CAMPBELL are:

- i. MABEL⁵ CAMPBELL, b. 1884; d. 1914.
- ii. Frank John Campbell, b. 1903; d. 1977.

72. CARRIE⁴ WHITEHEAD (SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 April 1872 in CENTER TWP. VAND CO. IND., and died 09 October 1947. She married Grant Hurst 28 October 1896 in Brighton Colo.. He was born 19 March 1871, and died 10 May 1954.

More About Carrie Whitehead:

Burial: EVV. IND. OAK HILL CEM.

More About GRANT HURST and CARRIE WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 28 October 1896, Brighton Colo.

Child of CARRIE WHITEHEAD and GRANT HURST is:

208. i. Robert Grant⁵ Hurst, b. Durhm, N.C..

73. ISABEL⁴ WHITEHEAD (*ELIZABETH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1851. She married ROBERT MOFFETT.

Children of ISABEL WHITEHEAD and ROBERT MOFFETT are:

209.

- i. Frank⁵ Moffett, b. 1876; d. 1917.
 - ii. Annie Moffett, m. Charles Knight.
 - iii. Fannie Moffett, b. 1884; d. 1917; m. Benjerman Resse.
- 74. EDWARD⁴ WHITEHEAD (ELIZABETH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married MATTIE.

Children of EDWARD WHITEHEAD and MATTIE are:

- i. Charles⁵ Whitehead.
- ii. HARRY WHITEHEAD.
- 75. DAVID⁴ WHITEHEAD (*ELIZABETH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married WINIFERED ALEON.

Children of DAVID WHITEHEAD and WINIFERED ALEON are:

- i. FAY⁵ WHITEHEAD.
- ii. RAYMOND E. WHITEHEAD.
- iii. HOMER WHITEHEAD.
- iv. Ronald Whitehead, b. 1895.
- v. Winnie Whitehead.
- vi. CLIFFORD WHITEHEAD.
- **76.** ALICE⁴ WHITEHEAD (*ELIZABETH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1860, and died 1916. She married JAMES HENRY. He was born 1856, and died 1923.

Children of ALICE WHITEHEAD and JAMES HENRY are:

- i. Clara⁵ Henry.
- 210. ii. Abbott Henry.
 - iii. Della Henry.
 - iv. THOMAS HENRY.
 - v. Charles Henry.
- 77. WILLIAM⁴ WHITEHEAD (ELIZABETH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married LULU.

Children of WILLIAM WHITEHEAD and LULU are:

- i. ROY⁵ WHITEHEAD, b. San Francisco.
- ii. Emma Whitehead.
- **78.** NEFFIE E.⁴ WHITEHEAD (*ELIZABETH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 August 1876, and died 07 April 1950. She married JAMES LITCHFIELD.

Child of NEFFIE WHITEHEAD and JAMES LITCHFIELD is:

- i. WILBER F.⁵ LITCHFIELD.
- **79.** CLARA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUEL VICKERSTAFF³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1871, and died 1944. She married JAMES B. MOFFETT. He was born 1869, and died 1950.

Child of CLARA MCCUTCHAN and JAMES MOFFETT is:

- i. James Samuel⁵ Moffett, b. 1907; d. 1983.
- **80.** CLARENCE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUEL VICKERSTAFF³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1857, and died 1933. He married ETHEL COOKSEY. She was born 1891, and died 1915.

Child of CLARENCE MCCUTCHAN and ETHEL COOKSEY is:

- i. ELLEN⁵ McCutchan, b. 1914.
- **81.** EMMA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUEL VICKERSTAFF³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1859, and died 1944. She married ALEXANDER COOTS. He was born 1846, and died 1913.

More About EMMA MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of EMMA MCCUTCHAN and ALEXANDER COOTS are:

- i. Asa⁵ Coots, b. 1880; d. 1948.
- ii. WILBUR COOTS, b. 1883; d. 1963; m. MARY HENRY; b. 1887; d. 1976.
- iii. Clarence Coots, b. 1886; d. 1956; m. Louise; b. 1890; d. 1976.

More About CLARENCE COOTS:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

82. MARY⁴ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUEL VICKERSTAFF³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1863, and died 1943. She married CHARLES A. RUSTON. He was born 1867.

Child of MARY MCCUTCHAN and CHARLES RUSTON is:

- i. JOHN⁵ RUSTON, b. 1893; d. 1964.
- **83.** IDA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUEL VICKERSTAFF³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1865, and died 1921. She married ARTHUR SIMPSON. He was born 1862, and died 1948.

Children of IDA MCCUTCHAN and ARTHUR SIMPSON are:

- i. Charles⁵ Simpson.
- ii. MABEL SIMPSON.
- iii. Eddie Simpson.
- iv. PERRY SIMPSON.
- v. Harry Simpson, b. 1900; d. 1909.

84. ELLEN (NELLIE)⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*CHARLES ROLAN*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1868, and died 1942. She married DR.J.L. WHITTINGHILL. He was born 1872, and died 1929.

Children of ELLEN McCutchan and Dr.J.L. WHITTINGHILL are:

- JAUNITA⁵ WHITTINGHILL, b. 1900; d. 1980, Oak Hill Cemetry Evansville Indiana; m. (1) DR.
 A. KIELY; d. Oak Hill Cemetry Evansville Indiana; m. (2) OLIVER EDMOND; d. Oak Hill Cemetry Evansville Indiana.
- ii. Dr. A. Kiely Whittinghill.
- iii. OLIVER EDWMOND WHITTINGHILL.
- **85.** HUGH⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*CHARLES ROLAN*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1869, and died 1958. He married NELLIE HORNBY. She was born 1869, and died 1953.

Children of HUGH McCutchan and Nellie Hornby are:

- i. CHARLES H.⁵ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1913.
- ii. Alma Jenkins McCutchan.
- **86.** THOMAS W.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (CHARLES ROLAN³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1877, and died 1938. He married LENORA PEVA. She was born 1878, and died 1964.

Child of THOMAS MCCUTCHAN and LENORA PEVA is:

i. Kenneth P.5 McCutchan, b. 21 April 1913; d. 16 August 2002, Evansville Indiana.

Notes for Kenneth P. McCutchan:

Kenneth was cremated, and wanted his ashes spread on his folks graves. I understand this was done.

Kenneth P. McCutchan

Mr. Kenneth McCutchan, pioneer in the radio broadcasting field, community historian, and art collector, died Friday, August 16, 2002. He was born April 21, 1913, and lived the first 78 years of his life on property purchased from the U.S. government by his great-grandfather, Samuel McCutchan, in November 1835. In 1991, he moved to Solarbron Retirement community.

The family history sparked his lifelong interest in community history and led to his authorship of six books, From Then 'Til Now: The Story of McCutchanville (1969); A Pictorial Study of the Old Vanderburgh County Court House (1972); Saundersville: The English Settlement (1978); At the Bend of the River: The Story of Evansville (1982); Dearest Lizzie (1988); and Old Tales Retold (1996). While researching the first book, he came across the legend of Isaac Knight, which he developed into a fascinating children's book published by Greenwich Book Publishers of New York.

Mr. McCutchan was a member of Central High School's Class of 1931 and in 1970 was named to its Distinguished Alumnus Hall of Fame. He graduated from Evansville College in 1935, and in 1979 received the University's Alumni Certificate of Excellence. He also was elected to UE's Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1987, and subsequently served as vice president of the Academy in 1992.

Mr. McCutchan served with the Army Corps of Engineers in North Africa and Europe during World War II. After the war, while still in Europe, he enrolled in the Sorbonne in Paris and earned a certificate in French language and culture. When he returned to the United States, he became a veteran's counselor and produced a radio show targeted to assisting service personnel in finding postwar employment. Through that program, he was invited to help launch a new radio station, WIKY. Mr. McCutchan was the first on-air voice on August 4, 1947, and worked there for 26 years in all areas of the station -disc jockey, special programs and news.

For five years, during its heyday, Mr. McCutchan was the house emcee at Mesker

Amphitheater, and served as the on-stage host for many of the great musical entertainers of the '50s and '60s. He was a member of the Evansville Community Players and had lead roles in many of its productions. He had been an in-demand public speaker and, for a time, wrote a weekly column on area history for The Evansville Courier. Mr. McCutchan served on the boards of numerous local and state organizations, including 15 years with the Conrad Baker Foundation, actively working to preserve and restore the Old Courthouse in Evansville. In 1988, he received the Conrad Baker Foundation Governor Orr Award for Historic Preservation. He also received the Preservation Alliance Achievement Award in 1989. Mr. McCutchan was a life member of the Indiana Historical Society and had served on the Editor's Advisory Committee for The Indiana Magazine of History at Indiana University. In addition, Mr. McCutchan had been chairman of the Official Board of the McCutchanville Methodist Church, president of the McCutchanville Cemetery Association, president of the Ohio-Wabash Valley Historical Society, board member of the Wesselman Nature Center, board member and chairman of the history committee of the Evansville Museum of Arts and Science, member of the Vanderburgh and Southwestern Indiana Historical societies. He also had taught classes in local history at the University of Evansville.

A man of many interests, he painted for pleasure and collected the works of Indiana artists, amassing what was probably the largest private collection of Hoosier art in Southern Indiana. He gave a large portion of his collection to the University of Southern Indiana for display and use as a teaching collection. He also collected the works of Indiana writers and gave much of that collection to Historic New Harmony. USI's Rice Library Archives is the repository of many valuable historic manuscripts from Mr. McCutchan's collection. The University of Southern Indiana recognized his lifelong service to his community and his contributions to the University by conferring an honorary Doctor of Letters on him in 1996. Kenneth is survived by his cousins, Carol B. McCutchan of McCutchanville, Ind., Ellen McCutchan of Evansville, Ind., William M. McCutchan of Evansville, Ind., Susan Huck of Evansville, Ind., Louise Tiedeman of Plantation, Fla., and James Peva of Indianapolis, Ind. Arrangements are pending at Alexander North Chapel, 4200 Stringtown Road. Remembrances may be made online at www.mem.com

More About Kenneth P. McCutchan: Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

87. Dr. John H.⁴ McCutchan (*John L.*³, *Samual*², *William*¹) He married (1) Margurite Neekamp. He married (2) Maude Earle.

Child of Dr. McCutchan and Margurite Neekamp is:

i. JOHN N.5 McCutchan, m. Saria. E. Ashby.

Child of Dr. McCutchan and Maude Earle is:

- ii. Marian⁵ McCutchan.
- **88.** EUGENE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (CHARLES A.³, ALEXANDER DENNISON², WILLIAM¹) was born 1871, and died 1939. He married NORA. She was born 1879, and died 1939.

Children of EUGENE McCutchan and Nora are:

- i. EDWARD⁵ McCutchan.
- ii. LOWELL EVERETT MCCUTCHAN, b. 1910; d. Californa.
- **89.** JULIA EMILY⁴ MCCUTCHAN *(CHARLES A.³, ALEXANDER DENNISON², WILLIAM¹)* was born 1875, and died 1964 in McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana. She married WILLIAM EGOLF.

Child of Julia McCutchan and William Egolf is:

- i. WILLARD⁵ EGOLF, d. Chevy Chase, Maryland.
- **90.** ELMER⁴ MCCUTCHAN (MARCUS³, ALEXANDER DENNISON², WILLIAM¹) was born 1870, and died 1942 in McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana. He married ROSE OGDEN. She was born 1883, and died 1961 in McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana.

Children of ELMER MCCUTCHAN and ROSE OGDEN are:

- 211. i. HAROLD O.5 McCutchan.
- 212. ii. GILBRT McCutchan, d. California.
- 213. iii. Thurston McCutchan, b. 1910; d. 1944, KIA World war II.
 - iv. JEAN MCCUTCHAN, m. HENRY ROSENHEIM.

More About JEAN McCutchan:

Fact 1: Florida

- v. John McCutchan.
- 215. vi. James McCutchan.
- 91. MAE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (MARCUS³, ALEXANDER DENNISON², WILLIAM¹) She married JUDGE EDGER DURRE.

Child of MAE MCCUTCHAN and JUDGE DURRE is:

- i. JENETTE⁵ DURRE, m. JAMES BLACKWELL.
- **92.** ALICE⁴ MCCLURE (ESTHER A.³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married ROBERT BALLEW.

Children of ALICE MCCLURE and ROBERT BALLEW are:

- i. Herbert S.⁵ Ballew, m. Adaline Unknown.
- ii. GORGE L. BALLEW, d. Mene, Arkansas.
- iii. OSCAR BALLEW.
- iv. Frank C. Ballew.
- 93. CLARA⁴ COVEY (HARRIETT³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married LOUIS KNIGHT.

Children of CLARA COVEY and LOUIS KNIGHT are:

- i. Frank⁵ Knight.
- ii. Grace Knight, m. ??? Harp.
- iii. Charles Knight, m. Annie Moffett.
- **94.** JAMES⁴ COVEY (HARRIETT³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) He married ISABELLE.

Children of JAMES COVEY and ISABELLE are:

- i. EDWARD⁵ COVEY.
- ii. HOWARD COVEY, d. Oaklnd City, Indiana.
- iii. Russel Covey.
- 95. CHARLES⁴ COVEY (HARRIETT³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) He married ETTA.

Children of CHARLES COVEY and ETTA are:

- i. PEARL⁵ COVEY.
- ii. HAROLD COVEY.
- iii. Nellie Covey.

96. LUCY⁴ COVEY (HARRIETT³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married LARUE MAXAM.

Children of LUCY COVEY and LARUE MAXAM are:

- i. CORA⁵ MAXAM, d. Princeton, Indiana.
- ii. HARRIET MAXAM, d. Princeton, Indiana.
- 97. ALICE⁴ COVEY (HARRIETT³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married EDWARD MAXAM.

Children of ALICE COVEY and EDWARD MAXAM are:

- i. HELEN⁵ MAXAM.
- ii. VERNARD MAXAM.
- iii. AGNES MAXAM.
- iv. MILDRID MAXAM.
- **98.** NELLIE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM JR.*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married OTTO GERBINS. He died in Blue Island, IL.

Children of NELLIE McCutchan and Otto Gerbins are:

- i. IDA⁵ GERBINS.
- ii. Otto Gerbins.
- 99. SARAH⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM LABAG.

Children of SARAH McCutchan and William Labag are:

- i. THOMAS⁵ LABAG.
- ii. Mina Labag.

More About MINA LABAG: Fact 1: Moved to St. Louis

- iii. MARGARET LABAG.
- iv. WILLIAM LABAG.
- 100. WILLIAM. V. MOSSMAN (CATHERINE MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR. 2, WILLIAM) He married VERSA.

Children of WILLIAM, MOSSMAN and VERSA are:

- i. CLARA⁵ MOSSMAN.
- ii. ESTHER MOSSMAN.
- iii. PEARL MOSSMAN.
- iv. Elmer Mossman.
- v. ETHEL MOSSMAN.
- **101.** FLORENCE⁴ MOSSMAN (*CATHERINE*³ *MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married WILLIAM MARTIN.

Children of FLORENCE MOSSMAN and WILLIAM MARTIN are:

i. THOMAS⁵ MARTIN.

More About THOMAS MARTIN:

Fact 1: Sherry, MO

ii. MARTIN.

28 June 2004

102. CATHERINE⁴ RANKIN (*EMALINE P.*³ *MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married CHARLES HOLDER.

Children of CATHERINE RANKIN and CHARLES HOLDER are:

- i. Mabel⁵ Holder.
- ii. HARRY HOLDER.
- iii. BERT HOLDER.
- 103. EDWARD⁴ RANKIN (EMALINE P.³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) He married EMMA.

Children of EDWARD RANKIN and EMMA are:

i. Marshall⁵ Rankin.

More About MARSHALL RANKIN:

Fact 1: Loisville, KY

- ii. Bessie Rankin.
- **104.** MARY⁴ RANKIN (*EMALINE P.*³ *MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married WILLIAM J. LAMBERT.

Children of MARY RANKIN and WILLIAM LAMBERT are:

- i. Bessie⁵ Lambert.
- ii. Clara Lambert.
- 105. BERTHA⁴ RANKIN (EMALINE P.³ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married FREDERICK FILE.

Child of BERTHA RANKIN and FREDERICK FILE is:

- i. RAYMOND⁵ FILE.
- **106.** LULA D.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (JOHN B.³, WILLIAM JR.², WILLIAM¹) She married (1) GEORGE WEAVER. She married (2) GEORGE RATLIFF.

Children of Lula McCutchan and George Weaver are:

- i. ADELBERT⁵ WEAVER.
- ii. Eta Weaver.

Children of Lula McCutchan and George Ratliff are:

- iii. WILLIAM⁵ RATLIFF.
- iv. LILLIE RATLIFF.
- v. EUNICE RATLIFF.
- vi. George Ratliff.
- **107.** BEN F.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN B*.³, *WILLIAM JR*.², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1873, and died 1956. He married GERTRUDE.

Children of BEN MCCUTCHAN and GERTRUDE are:

- i. Bessie⁵ McCutchan.
- ii. JULIA MCCUTCHAN.
- **108.** DANNIEL WEBSTER⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN B.*³, *WILLIAM JR.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1876, and died 1929. He married EMMA.

Child of DANNIEL MCCUTCHAN and EMMA is:

i. Josi⁵ McCutchan.

109. SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*SAMUEL*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1855, and died 1933. She married ROBERT RUARK HENRY. He was born 1857, and died 1937.

Children of SARAH McCutchan and Robert Henry are:

- i. ISABELLE⁵ HENRY, b. 1887; d. 1976; m. JOHN WHITEHEAD; b. 1882; d. 1919.
- 216. ii. ROBERT DAVID HENRY, b. 17 December 1888, Evansville Indiana; d. 09 July 1961, Evansville, Ind..
- 110. ADDISON⁴ MCCUTCHAN (SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) He married MARY E..

Children of ADDISON McCutchan and Mary are:

- i. MARY HELEN⁵ McCutchan, m. Rolie Boyd.
- ii. ALBION E. MCCUTCHAN, m. ROY SIEBEKING.
- iii. PERRY A. MCCUTCHAN.
- 111. JOSEPHINE⁴ EARL (SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married JAMES LOCKWOOD.

More About JAMES LOCKWOOD:

Fact 1: Poseyville Indiana

Children of JOSEPHINE EARL and JAMES LOCKWOOD are:

- i. Sherman⁵ Lockwood.
- ii. ANNA LOCKWOOD.
- 112. JOHN K.⁴ EARL (SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) He married AMANDA.

Children of JOHN EARL and AMANDA are:

i. Bessie⁵ Earl, m. Dr. Dean Morlan.

More About Dr. Dean Morlan:

Fact 1: Indianapolis Indiana

- ii. Bonnie Earl, m. Herbert Hams.
- 217. iii. Blanch Earl.
- 218. iv. Maude Earl.
- 113. LEANA⁴ EARL (SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married GEORGE W. NEWITT.

Children of Leana Earl and George Newitt are:

- 219. i. FLORENCE⁵ NEWITT.
 - ii. George W. Newitt, b. 1879; m. Georga Lee.

More About GEORGE W. NEWITT:

Fact 1: Manila, Philippine Islands

- 220. iii. Cecelia Newitt.
- 114. CLARA⁴ EARL (SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married RICHARD STONE.

Children of CLARA EARL and RICHARD STONE are:

- i. LAYTON⁵ STONE.
- ii. Ruby Stone.
- iii. RICHARD STONE.
- iv. JOHN STONE.
- v. HELEN STONE.
- 115. HELEN⁴ EARL (SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married JOHN OSSENDORFFER.

Children of HELEN EARL and JOHN OSSENDORFFER are:

- i. DOLLIE⁵ OSSENDORFFER.
- ii. CARL OSSENDORFFER.

More About CARL OSSENDORFFER:

Fact 1: Brooklyn

- iii. MARIE OSSENDORFFER.
- iv. JOHN OSSENDORFFER.
- 116. MATTIE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM BRISTO.

Child of MATTIE MCCUTCHAN and WILLIAM BRISTO is:

- i. ARTHUR⁵ BRISTO.
- 117. Frank⁴ Crisp (Ruth³ McCutchan, John², William¹) He married Dore Seiffert.

Children of Frank Crisp and Dore Seiffert are:

- i. Francis⁵ Crisp.
- 221. ii. JOHN CRISP.
- **118.** WILLIAM⁴ CRISP (RUTH³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) He married CATHRINE.

Child of WILLIAM CRISP and CATHRINE is:

- i. Frank⁵ Crisp.
- 119. EDGAR⁴ CRISP (RUTH³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) He married MARY MILLER.

Children of EDGAR CRISP and MARY MILLER are:

i. Herbert⁵ Crisp.

- ii. Edna Crisp.
- iii. RUTH CRISP.
- **120.** EDWARD T.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*AURTHER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married (1) GUSTA REYNOLDS. He married (2) JOSEPHINE CUNNINGHAM.

Child of EDWARD MCCUTCHAN and GUSTA REYNOLDS is:

- i. MAUDE⁵ McCutchan.
- **121.** ULYSSES GRANT⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*AURTHER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 June 1869, and died 06 June 1946 in Bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana. He married DORA GAFFNEY. She was born 15 March 1875, and died 04 June 1958 in Bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana.

More About ULYSSES GRANT MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: Farmer

More About DORA GAFFNEY:

Fact 1: Teacher

Children of ULYSSES MCCUTCHAN and DORA GAFFNEY are:

223. i. DORIS⁵ McCutchan, b. 16 March 1900.

- ii. LEO MCCUTCHAN, d. 1914.
- **122.** NORMAN⁴ MCCUTCHAN (JOHN T.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) He married BELLE WALLIS.

Child of NORMAN McCutchan and Belle Wallis is:

i. Carlton C.5 McCutchan.

123. EVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN T.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married BRAINARD HOOKER 17 August 1893. He was born 18 September 1867, and died May 1947.

More About Brainard Hooker and Eva McCutchan:

Marriage: 17 August 1893

Children of Eva McCutchan and Brainard Hooker are:

- i. Helen⁵ Hooker, b. 20 March 1886; d. 31 March 1932.
- 225. ii. NANCY MAURINE HOOKER, b. 06 September 1894.
- 226. iii. HAROLD MACE HOOKER, b. 06 September 1898.
 - iv. JOHN GORDON HOOKER, b. 24 April 1901; d. 18 April 1916.
 - v. Mary McCutchan Hooker, b. 15 October 1904; m. (1) Frederick L. Otte; m. (2) Paul J. Nichols.
- 227. vi. GILBERT MERRILL HOOKER, b. 20 April 1906.
- **124.** MARTIN⁴ MCCUTCHAN (JOHN T.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) He married ANNA NEUMASTER.

Children of MARTIN McCutchan and Anna Neumaster are:

- i. COVEY⁵ MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. MARCIA MCCUTCHAN.
- 125. JAMES⁴ ELLIOT (ANNA³ MCCUTCHAN, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹)

Child of JAMES ELLIOT is:

- i. JACK⁵ ELLIOT.
- **126.** PHILEMON⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married JANE.

More About PHILEMON McCutchan:

Fact 1: Rossinton, KY

Children of PHILEMON McCutchan and Jane are:

- i. Lucy⁵ McCutchan.
- ii. Ellusha McCutchan.
- iii. BIRDIE MCCUTCHAN.
- iv. Charles McCutchan.
- v. WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN.

127. MINERVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married SQUIRE LEASOR.

More About SQUIRE LEASOR:

Fact 1: Ragland, KY

Children of MINERVA MCCUTCHAN and SQUIRE LEASOR are:

i. Idah⁵ Leasor.

- ii. ROSA LEASOR.
- iii. Frank Leasor.
- iv. KATIE LEASOR.
- v. HERBERT LEASOR.
- vi. WILLIAM LEASOR.
- vii. JESSIE LEASOR.
- **128.** HARPER⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 1860, and died 1932. He married SARAH LOUISE RANDA. She was born 1871, and died 1936.

Children of HARPER MCCUTCHAN and SARAH RANDA are:

- i. Walter Robert⁵ McCutchan, b. 08 September 1900.
- 230. ii. Elmer Harvey McCutchan, b. 27 November 1901.
- 231. iii. Albert Handley McCutchan, b. 25 November 1904; d. 1989.
- 232. iv. Claude McCutchan, b. 1910; d. 1958.
- 129. LAFAYETTE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married LIZZIE.

Notes for LAFAYETTE MCCUTCHAN:

Moved to MN in 1890's-Buried Colma, CA

Child of LAFAYETTE MCCUTCHAN and LIZZIE is:

i. NOLA⁵ MCCUTCHAN, d. California; m. HAROLD JENEWEIN.

More About HAROLD JENEWEIN:

Fact 1: Rochester, MN

130. WILLIAM⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 06 April 1869, and died 06 February 1953 in San Francisco. He married JESSIE BATES. She was born 17 June 1870, and died 22 August 1942.

More About WILLIAM McCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: Minneapolis

More About JESSIE BATES:

Fact 1: Minneapolis

Children of WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN and JESSIE BATES are:

- 233. i. Blaine R.⁵ McCutchan, b. 16 April 1897.
- 234. ii. Dana Earl McCutchan, b. 13 April 1899.
- 235. iii. JOYCE ETHEL MCCUTCHAN, b. 22 June 1902.
 - iv. MERLE EDITH MCCUTCHAN, b. 15 November 1910; m. JENS K. KRABBE.
- **131.** JAMES⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 12 May 1875, and died 1964. He married JENNIE JENSEN. She was born 1888, and died 1977.

More About JAMES McCutchan:

Fact 1: St Paul Later moved to CA

Children of JAMES MCCUTCHAN and JENNIE JENSEN are:

- i. Delores⁵ McCutchan, b. December 1912; d. April 1919.
- 236. ii. VIVIAN MCCUTCHAN.
- 237. iii. FERN MCCUTCHAN, b. 25 November 1917.
- 238. iv. HAVEY MCCUTCHAN, b. 11 September 1922.
- **132.** EMMA J.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 1879, and died 1962. She married OSCAR ERK. He was born 1877.

Children of EMMA McCutchan and Oscar Erk are:

- i. HAZEL⁵ ERK, m. CLARENCE PFENDER.
- ii. VELMA ERK, m. WALTER WATSON.
- iii. LORENE ERK, m. THOMAS POLLACK.
- iv. GOLDEN ERK, m. EARL OATH.
- v. Ferrel Erk, m. Anna.
- 133. GEORGE⁴ HITCH (MARY A.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married BESSIE.

Children of GEORGE HITCH and BESSIE are:

- i. ETHEL⁵ HITCH.
- ii. Clyde Hitch.
- iii. EARL HITCH.
- iv. CECIL HITCH.
- 134. WILLIAM⁴ HITCH (MARY A.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married MARY.

Children of WILLIAM HITCH and MARY are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ HITCH.
- ii. MINNE MAE HITCH, m. ALLEN PATTERSON.
- **135.** LIZZIE⁴ HITCH (MARY A.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married AUGUST STARKE.

Children of LIZZIE HITCH and AUGUST STARKE are:

- i. STELLA⁵ STARKE.
- ii. Myrtle Starke.
- iii. ROY STARKE.
- **136.** ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS (ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married (1) WILLIAM CONNER. She married (2) PHILLIP SCHMIDT.

Child of ROSETTA SKEELS and WILLIAM CONNER is:

239. i. WILLIAM⁵ CONNER.

137. REBECCA⁴ SKEELS (ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married GEORGE W. JACKSON.

Child of REBECCA SKEELS and GEORGE JACKSON is:

i. LEOTTA⁵ JACKSON.

More About LEOTTA JACKSON:

Fact 1: Henrietta, TX

138. ANNA⁴ SKEELS (*ELSIE*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) She married NICHOLAS WEBER.

Children of ANNA SKEELS and NICHOLAS WEBER are:

- i. Daisy⁵ Weber.
- ii. WARREN WEBER.
- iii. Ada Weber.
- **139.** SYLVESTER⁴ SKEELS (*ELSIE*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) He married VICTORIA.

Children of Sylvester Skeels and Victoria are:

- i. Josi⁵ Skeels.
- ii. Frederick Skeels.
- **140.** ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 09 September 1867, and died 26 March 1946 in Evansville, Ind.. She married BAILEY FRANCE 05 October 1890, son of GLEN FRANCE and PERMELIA GOAD. He was born 15 October 1865 in Boonville IN, and died 15 December 1949 in Evansville, Ind..

More About ELLA McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About BAILEY FRANCE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About Bailey France and Ella McCutchan:

Marriage: 05 October 1890

Children of Ella McCutchan and Bailey France are:

i. CLAIR⁵ FRANCE, b. 1906; d. 1932.

Notes for CLAIR FRANCE:

Died on Mothers Day in a car accident

- 240. ii. Ora France, b. 1891; d. 1987.
- 241. iii. ALTA FRANCE, b. 31 January 1898; d. 30 August 1989.
- 242. iv. IVAN FRANCE, b. 11 May 1894; d. 24 May 1940, Evansville, Ind..
- **141.** FREDERICK⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND, WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 1872, and died 1954. He married LORETTA. She was born 1877, and died 1969.

Children of Frederick McCutchan and Loretta are:

- 243. i. RUTH⁵ McCutchan.
- 244. ii. EARL McCutchan.
- 245. iii. PAUL MCCUTCHAN.
- **142.** MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON (*SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 06 July 1862, and died 27 January 1927. She married CHARLES WILSON. He was born 14 January 1853, and died April 1937.

Children of MARY JACKSON and CHARLES WILSON are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ WILSON, m. ANNA HOSSLER.
- ii. LUCY WILSON, m. E. O. RICHARDSON.
- iii. FANNIE WILSON.
- 246. iv. Roy Wilson.
- 247. v. Effie Wilson.
- **143.** RICHARD WESLEY⁴ JACKSON (*SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 20 April 1873, and died 30 January 1954. He married LENA WEBER 30 October 1913. She was born 22 July 1878.

More About RICHARD JACKSON and LENA WEBER:

Marriage: 30 October 1913

Children of RICHARD JACKSON and LENA WEBER are:

- i. VALADA⁵ JACKSON, m. HERSHEL SIMPSON.
- 248. ii. RICHARD PHILLIP JACKSON, b. 29 January 1917.
- 249. iii. OPAL OTILDA JACKSON, b. 04 October 1920; d. 19 August 1991.
- **144.** CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON (SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 17 March 1878, and died 15 February 1962. She married THOMAS EDWARD MAIDLOW. He was born 1875, and died 03 October 1954.

Children of CORA JACKSON and THOMAS MAIDLOW are:

- 250. i. Phineas⁵ Maidlow.
- 251. ii. EARL MAIDLOW.
- 252. iii. HALBERT MAIDLOW.
- 253. iv. CLINTON MAIDLOW.
- v. Dorothy A. Maidlow.
- 255. vi. MILDRED C. MAIDLOW.
- **145.** MAUD BELLE⁴ JACKSON (SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married ROBERT FARR.

Child of MAUD JACKSON and ROBERT FARR is:

- 256. i. Etta Susannah⁵ Farr.
- **146.** OSCAR GEORGE⁴ JACKSON (SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married LUCINDA MAIDLOW.

Children of OSCAR JACKSON and LUCINDA MAIDLOW are:

- i. GLADYS B.⁵ JACKSON, m. EDGAR MARTIN.
- 257. ii. OSCAR DARWIN JACKSON.
- **147.** HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1859. He married MARGARET (MAGGIE) HOOKER.

Children of HENRY MCCUTCHAN and MARGARET HOOKER are:

- i. MARY EDNA⁵ McCutchan, b. 26 October 1891; d. 09 January 1963.
- 258. ii. Heber Headen McCutchan, b. 27 July 1894; d. 10 August 1952.
- 259. iii. HENRY JASON McCUTCHAN, b. 19 November 1896; d. 23 April 1986, Evansville, Ind..
 - iv. WILLIAM ARAD MCCUTCHAN, d. 11 November 1964; m. (1) VIRGINIA HELM; d. 14 April 1938; m. (2) LUCY HERMSEN; d. April 1996.
 - v. Grace J. McCutchan, d. 1994.

148. ROXANA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 1861. She married JOHN WHEELER.

Children of ROXANA MCCUTCHAN and JOHN WHEELER are:

260. i. EDITH⁵ WHEELER.

261. ii. Henry A. Wheeler.

149. ALLEN⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 26 April 1870, and died 20 November 1949. He married UNKNOWN. She was born 02 December 1869, and died 26 November 1954.

Children of ALLEN McCutchan and Unknown are:

262. i. MARION R.⁵ McCutchan, b. 01 April 1898; d. 21 December 1971.

ii. BERNICE McCutchan, b. 08 February 1899; d. 05 April 1958.

263. iii. Laura McCutchan, b. 07 August 1903.

iv. OWEN MCCUTCHAN, b. 11 September 1904.

265. v. Harriet McCutchan, b. 16 July 1907.

vi. ARAD ALLEN McCutchan, b. 07 April 1912.

150. EDITH⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 1872. She married SIMEON RIGGS.

Children of EDITH McCutchan and Simeon Riggs are:

i. Arad M.⁵ Riggs.

268. ii. ROXANNA RIGGS.

iii. ROBERT RIGGS.

iv. RICHARD RIGGS, m. RUTH.

269. v. Edith J. Riggs.

151. G. HARRISON⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1878. He married MARY J. (MOLLIE) RUSTON.

Children of G. McCutchan and Mary Ruston are:

i. Jeanette⁵ McCutchan.

ii. ARTHUR MCCUTCHAN, m. FLORENCE.

iii. J. GERTRESS MCCUTCHAN, m. DOROTHY YOKEL.

271. iv. MILDRED J. MCCUTCHAN.

152. CLARA E.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married JOHN O. CRAMER.

Child of CLARA MCCUTCHAN and JOHN CRAMER is:

i. Charles W.5 Cramer.

153. MARY B.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*REUBEN P.*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married C. W. WILLMAN.

Children of MARY MCCUTCHAN and C. WILLMAN are:

i. Clara A.5 Willman.

ii. MARY A. WILLMAN.

273. iii. WILLIAM P. WILLMAN.

154. JOHN E.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married NEVADA S..

Children of JOHN McCutchan and Nevada are:

i. Erma⁵ McCutchan.

- ii. NEVA McCutchan.
- 275. iii. Edna B. McCutchan.
- 276. iv. ELVA McCutchan.
- 277. v. Margaret A. McCutchan.
- 155. GEOGE A.⁴ McCutchan (REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married BERTHA K..

Children of GEOGE McCutchan and Bertha are:

- i. SADIE⁵ MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. STELLA MCCUTCHAN.
- iii. EVERETT MCCUTCHAN, m. CLARE.
- 156. WILLIAM W.4 MCCUTCHAN (REUBEN P.3, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married MARY A..

More About WILLIAM W. McCutchan:

Fact 1: To Nebraska

Children of WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN and MARY are:

- i. Hughes⁵ McCutchan.
- 279. ii. GERTRUDE McCUTCHAN.
- 280. iii. MARY B. MCCUTCHAN.
- 281. iv. Laura A. McCutchan.
- v. Walter McCutchan.
 - vi. Blanche McCutchan.
- 157. OLIVER E.4 MCCUTCHAN (REUBEN P.3, GEORGE BOND2, WILLIAM1) He married FLORENCE.

Children of OLIVER MCCUTCHAN and FLORENCE are:

- i. KATHERINE⁵ MCCUTCHAN, m. OTTO FOGLE.
- ii. THOMAS P. MCCUTCHAN.
- 158. WILBUR F.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married LESLIE A..

Children of WILBUR MCCUTCHAN and LESLIE are:

- i. GUY R.5 MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. DONALD L. MCCUTCHAN.
- 159. HERBERT⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ANDREW J.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married EDITH C..

Children of HERBERT MCCUTCHAN and EDITH are:

- i. MURIEL F.⁵ MCCUTCHAN, m. MERRITT A. WHITE.
- ii. EVERETT B. MCCUTCHAN, m. CLARE.
- **160.** JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON (M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married GUY B. GREEN.

Children of JENNIE COLTON and GUY GREEN are:

- i. RALPH⁵ GREEN.
- 283. ii. Hariett V. Green.
 - iii. CHARLOTTE M. GREEN, m. SAM M. HIGHT.
- 284. iv. Edith Green.
- 285. v. Guy V. Green.
- 286. vi. ROY COLTON GREEN.

287. vii. Robert E. Green.

161. FENLEY⁴ COLTON (M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married (1) MAMIE S.. He married (2) JOSEPHINE.

Child of FENLEY COLTON and MAMIE is:

288. i. WILLARD⁵ COLTON.

162. HARRIET VIOLA⁴ COLTON (M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM HOMER DEARMAN.

Child of HARRIET COLTON and WILLIAM DEARMAN is:

289. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ DEARMAN.

163. MARY A.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE A.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM GOREE.

Children of MARY McCutchan and William Goree are:

290. i. ROY⁵ GOREE.

291. ii. FAY GOREE.

iii. MILTON GOREE, m. MILDRED.

iv. EARL GOREE, m. KEVA.

292. v. Arthur Goree.

164. MABEL⁴ MCCUTCHAN (GEORGE A.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married OWEN CRITCHFIELD.

Children of MABEL MCCUTCHAN and OWEN CRITCHFIELD are:

- i. Margaret⁵ Critchfield.
- ii. Fred Critchfield.
- iii. HOWARD CRITCHFIELD.
- iv. RUTH CRITCHFIELD.

165. EUNICE⁴ HILLIARD (CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married ISSAC M. HOLCOMB.

Children of EUNICE HILLIARD and ISSAC HOLCOMB are:

- i. JOHN⁵ HOLCOMB.
- 293. ii. HERBERT S. HOLCOMB.
 - iii. Charlotte Holcomb, m. Clarie Rehm.
- 294. iv. Theodore P. Holcomb.

166. FRANK P.⁴ HILLIARD (CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married MARGARET.

Child of FRANK HILLIARD and MARGARET is:

295. i. IVAN⁵ HILLIARD.

167. BERTHA⁴ HILLIARD (CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 1874, and died 1953 in Bd Centenary Church Cemt Vanderburgh County Indiana. She married THOMAS WILLIAM PECK, son of JOHN PECK and ANN BOWER. He was born 1871, and died 1937 in Bd Centenary Church Cemt Vanderburgh County Indiana.

Children of BERTHA HILLIARD and THOMAS PECK are:

296. i. Clarence⁵ Peck.

- 297. ii. ESTHER PECK.
- 298. iii. RICHARD HILLYARD PECK, b. 02 August 1902; d. 11 October 1925.
- 299. iv. HENRY PECK.
- 300. v. Eunice Peck, d. 1975.
- **168.** EVA⁴ HILLIARD (CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married ERNEST SMITH.

Child of EVA HILLIARD and ERNEST SMITH is:

- i. PAUL⁵ SMITH.
- **169.** HENRY⁴ HILLIARD (CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married CLARABELLE.

Children of HENRY HILLIARD and CLARABELLE are:

- 301. i. John⁵ Hilliard.
- 302. ii. Bertha Hilliard.
- 303. iii. Mary Edith Hilliard.
 - iv. Clarabelle Hilliard.
- 170. ANN⁴ HILLIARD (CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married ROBERT PECK.

Children of ANN HILLIARD and ROBERT PECK are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ PECK.
 - ii. Frank Peck.
 - iii. Charlotte Peck.
 - iv. JOHN PECK.
 - v. Eva Peck, m. Earl Maidlow.
- 171. STANLY⁴ MCCUTCHAN (FRANK P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married ETTA M...

Children of STANLY MCCUTCHAN and ETTA are:

- i. STANLEY JR.⁵ McCutchan.
- ii. FLORENCE McCutchan.
- 172. FLORENCE⁴ McCutchan (Johnathan A.³, George Bond², William¹) She married John May.

Children of FLORENCE McCutchan and John May are:

- i. WILLIAM HAROLD⁵ MAY, m. EVELYN.
- ii. MARY AMELIA MAY.
- 173. CHAESTER⁴ MCCUTCHAN (JOHNATHAN A.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married AMBRONETTE.

Children of CHAESTER MCCUTCHAN and AMBRONETTE are:

- i. DOROTHY⁵ MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. RUTH McCutchan.
- iii. VIRGIL MCCUTCHAN.
- **174.** NELLIE⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHNATHAN A.*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married (1) COLTON. She married (2) J. R. LEONARD.

Children of Nellie McCutchan and Colton are:

- i. VIRGINIA⁵ COLTON.
- ii. EVA GRACE COLTON.

175. HERBERT⁴ MCCUTCHAN (JOHNATHAN A.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married WILMA.

Children of HERBERT McCutchan and Wilma are:

- i. ANITA⁵ McCutchan.
- ii. HERBERT MCCUTCHAN.
- iii. HARRISON MCCUTCHAN.
- iv. Dona Bell McCutchan.
- v. Barbara LaNell McCutchan.

176. ALBERTA⁴ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHNATHAN A.*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married ERWIN G. GARRISON.

Children of ALBERTA McCutchan and Erwin Garrison are:

- i. HOWARD C.⁵ GARRISON.
- ii. GRACE A. GARRISON, m. IVAN HAWKINSON.
- iii. ARTHUR C. GARRISON.
- 177. GEORGE⁴ MOSSMAN (LYDIA³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married MARY.

Child of GEORGE MOSSMAN and MARY is:

305. i. George A.5 Mossman.

178. ISABELLE⁴ MOSSMAN (*LYDIA*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married EDWIN E. EARLE.

Child of Isabelle Mossman and Edwin Earle is:

- i. JOHN⁵ EARLE.
- **179.** OSCAR⁴ MOSSMAN (*LYDIA*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married (1) MAUD. He married (2) LEONA.

Child of OSCAR MOSSMAN and MAUD is:

306. i. WILLIAM⁵ MOSSMAN.

180. LAURA⁴ WILKINSON (CORNLIA³ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.², WILLIAM¹) She married EDWARD JOHNSON.

Children of Laura Wilkinson and Edward Johnson are:

- i. Elsie⁵ Johnson.
- ii. FERN JOHNSON, m. HADLEY.

More About HADLEY:

Fact 1: Moved to Okalhoma

181. MINNIE⁴ WILKINSON *(CORNLIA³ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.², WILLIAM¹)* She married WILBER W. FRIDLEY, son of JOHN FRIDLEY and CLARA CUNNINGHAM.

Children of MINNIE WILKINSON and WILBER FRIDLEY are:

- i. PEARL⁵ FRIDLEY.
- ii. BEN FRIDLEY.
- iii. Lewis Fridley.

More About LEWIS FRIDLEY:

Fact 1: Burned to death in a barn fire @ early age

- iv. RALPH FRIDLEY.
- v. Clara Fridley.
- vi. Walter Wesley Fridley, b. 1907.
- **182.** CHARLES⁴ WILKINSON (CORNLIA³ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.², WILLIAM¹) He married MAY MCCRACKEN.

Children of CHARLES WILKINSON and MAY MCCRACKEN are:

i. Freeman⁵ Wilkinson.

More About Freeman Wilkinson:

Fact 1: To Colorado

ii. VIRGIE WILKINSON.

More About VIRGIE WILKINSON:

Fact 1: To Colorado

183. IRWIN H.⁴ MCCUTCHAN (ALEXANDER HAMILTON³, JAMES A.², WILLIAM¹) He married MARGARET E. MOSELY.

Children of IRWIN McCutchan and Margaret Mosely are:

i. MARGARET⁵ MCCUTCHAN, m. BROWN.

More About Brown:

Fact 1: To Kansas

307. ii. ROBERT IRWIN MCCUTCHAN, b. 12 February 1921.

Generation No. 5

184. JOSIE⁵ RICHARDSON (MARGARET⁴ MCALPIN, MARGARET³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) She married HARRY KIRK.

Child of JOSIE RICHARDSON and HARRY KIRK is:

- i. Margaret⁶ Kirk, m. Kirb Brennen.
- **185.** CHARLES F.⁵ MILLS (JOEL D.⁴, AGNES³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹)

Children of CHARLES F. MILLS are:

- i. JOEPH J.⁶ MILLS.
- ii. ALBERT MILLS.

186. SADIE MAY⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALONZO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 May 1882, and died 26 February 1912 in Evansville, IN. She married EDWARD RICKETTS, son of JAMES RICKETTS and ELIZABETH MCKINZIE. He was born 25 July 1884 in Warrick Co. Indiana, and died 09 March 1969 in Evansville, IN.

More About SADIE MAY MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: 28 February 1912, McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

Notes for EDWARD RICKETTS:

Listed as mechanic on 1910 census, listed as miner in 1926 Evansville IN city directory, and worked for WPA at the time he filled out original application for social security.

More About EDWARD RICKETTS:

Burial: 12 March 1969, Memorial Park Cemetay Evansville, IN

Children of SADIE McCutchan and Edward Ricketts are:

308. i. ELMER E.⁶ RICKETTS, b. 05 November 1908, Evansville, IN; d. 23 September 1975, Evansville, IN.

GLADYS RICKETTS, b. 06 March 1910, Evansville, IN; d. 18 February 1984, Evansville, IN;
 m. (1) RUSSELL HAYES, Aft. 1929; d. Abt. 1958, Evansville, IN;
 m. (2) LONNIE OTTO TODD, Aft. 1958; d. Bef. 1984.

Notes for GLADYS RICKETTS:

Gladys was adopted by Alonzo and Anna McCutchan after Sadie McCutchans death. This is recorded in the Ciruit Cort of Vanderburg Co. in order Book F2, page 172

More About GLADYS RICKETTS:

Burial: Slauhters Cemetery, Slaughters, KY

Cause of Death: colon cancer

More About RUSSELL HAYES:

Burial: Evansville, IN

More About RUSSELL HAYES and GLADYS RICKETTS:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

More About LONNIE OTTO TODD:

Burial: Slaughters, KY

More About LONNIE TODD and GLADYS RICKETTS:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

187. FLORENCE⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALONZO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 February 1885, and died 09 October 1952 in Evansville Indiana. She married WALTER F. OLMSTEAD 18 November 1902 in Indiana. He was born 1883, and died 14 August 1950 in Evansville Indiana.

More About FLORENCE McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About Walter F. Olmstead:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About Walter Olmstead and Florence McCutchan:

Marriage: 18 November 1902, Indiana

Children of FLORENCE MCCUTCHAN and WALTER OLMSTEAD are:

i. MILDRED R.⁶ OLMSTEAD, b. 1904; d. 15 March 1948.

310. ii. RUTH OLMSTEAD, b. 31 August 1917; d. 02 January 1990, Evansville, IN.

188. MYRTLE⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALONZO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1893, and died 02 May 1966 in Evansville Indiana. She married (1) CLAUDE FAITH Bef. 1927. She married (2) CHARLES WALKER Bef. 1950.

Notes for MYRTLE MCCUTCHAN:

Listed as a sister on Sadie McCutchan Rickett's obituary notice in the newspaper. (Feb 1912)

More About MYRTLE MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: Parklawn Cemetery, Evanville Indiana

More About CLAUDE FAITH and MYRTLE MCCUTCHAN:

Marriage: Bef. 1927

More About CHARLES WALKER and MYRTLE MCCUTCHAN:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of MYRTLE MCCUTCHAN and CLAUDE FAITH are:

i. William⁶ Faith.

311. ii. DOROTHY L. FAITH, b. 20 December 1915, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

312. iii. Nellie Marie Faith, d. 1997.

iv. EVELYN FAITH.

v. C. Anthony Faith.

189. LILIAN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALONZO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 March 1901, and died 05 March 1945 in Winslow, IN. She married WILLIAM GUNTERMAN Bef. 1927.

Notes for LILIAN McCutchan:

Listed as a sister on Sadie McCutchan Rickett's obituary notice in the newspaper. (Feb 1912)

More About WILLIAM GUNTERMAN and LILIAN McCUTCHAN:

Marriage: Bef. 1927

Child of LILIAN MCCUTCHAN and WILLIAM GUNTERMAN is:

i. Darleen⁶ Gunterman.

190. FLORENCE⁵ FISHER (AGNES⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) She married LOREN PECK.

Children of FLORENCE FISHER and LOREN PECK are:

- i. Henrietta⁶ Peck.
- ii. RAYMOND PECK.

191. EMILY A.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALTO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 July 1893, and died 1990. She married RAYMOND CLUTTER. He was born 1892, and died 1973.

More About EMILY A. McCutchan:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About RAYMOND CLUTTER:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of EMILY McCutchan and Raymond Clutter are:

i. RAYMOND⁶ CLUTTER, b. 25 February 1917.

314. ii. Clarence Clutter, b. 02 October 1922.

192. WILLIAM CLAYTON⁵ MCCUTCHAN (AMBROSE⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1895, and died 1993. He married NILA N. HUNT. She was born 1901, and died 1975.

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON McCUTCHAN:

Burial: Mccutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About NILA N. HUNT:

Burial: Mccutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN and NILA HUNT are:

- i. Nelda⁶ McCutchan.
- ii. MADINE MCCUTCHAN.
- 315. iii. MILAN MCCUTCHAN.
 - iv. MARLIN MCCUTCHAN.
- **193.** JACOB⁵ MCCUTCHAN (AMBROSE⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1898, and died 1987. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JACOB McCutchan and unknown are:

- i. MELVIN⁶ MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. ESTER MCCUTCHAN, m. UNKNOWN AUSTIN.
- **194.** SARAH⁵ HARTIG (*MARGARET*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1894, and died 1994. She married RALPH BARTON. He was born 1898, and died 1977.

Child of SARAH HARTIG and RALPH BARTON is:

- i. Ruth⁶ Barton.
- **195.** WILLIAM⁵ HARTIG (MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1894, and died 1968. He married GRACE ALEON. She was born 1896, and died 1978.

Child of WILLIAM HARTIG and GRACE ALEON is:

- i. VIRGINIA⁶ HARTIG, m. AMEL CRAIG.
- **196.** AUGUST⁵ HARTIG (MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1899, and died 1968. He married ELLA HEINLEIN. She was born 1900, and died 1996.

Children of AUGUST HARTIG and ELLA HEINLEIN are:

- 316. i. GLENN⁶ HARTIG, b. 10 February 1923.
- 317. ii. Natalie Hartig.
 - iii. HAROLD HARTIG.
- **197.** ELLEN⁵ HARTIG (MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1901, and died 1984. She married RAYMOND NICHOLSON 1924. He was born 1902, and died 1968.

More About RAYMOND NICHOLSON and ELLEN HARTIG:

Marriage: 1924

Children of ELLEN HARTIG and RAYMOND NICHOLSON are:

i. PEGGY⁶ NICHOLSON, b. 1925; m. (1) HERBERT M. AHLES, 1961; b. 12 December 1905; d. 11 September 1980; m. (2) GLEN CALLIS, 1983; d. 1999.

More About HERBERT M. AHLES:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About HERBERT AHLES and PEGGY NICHOLSON:

Marriage: 1961

More About GLEN CALLIS and PEGGY NICHOLSON:

Marriage: 1983

318. ii. BILLY T. NICHOLSON, b. 1927.
319. iii. ALICE ANN NICHOLSON, b. 1929.
320. iv. BOBBY NICHOLSON, b. 1931.

198. CLARA MAE⁵ WHITEHEAD (*JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 September 1879, and died 12 February 1974. She married WILLIAM O. BOHANNAN 06 June 1898. He was born 23 February 1881, and died 16 September 1928.

More About CLARA MAE WHITEHEAD: Burial: Centenery Cem.

Notes for WILLIAM O. BOHANNAN: The Evansville Courier - Sunday, November 21, 1993 Tabloid Newspapers Reported Local Affair Old Tales Retold by Ken McCutchan

Back in the 1920s, Lynch Road between Oak Hill Road and U.S. 41 was nothing more than a lonely, narrow dirt track that ran between dense woods and cornfields. Because of its isolation, it was a popular lovers' lane.

There was in Evansville at that time a prominent, handsome young attorney with a reputation of being quite an ardent ladies' man.

His first wife divorced him when she discovered he was having a dalliance with his secretary. Subsequently he and his secretary were married.

As time passed it became common knowledge among his close associates that he was involved in another affair, this time with his current secretary.

On the night of Sept. 14, 1928, this unmitigated Lothario and a woman were parked on a desolate stretch of Lynch Road when they were accosted by two men who apparently were intent on robbing them.

A shoot out followed in which one of his assailants was killed. His body was found the next day, lying in a ditch beside the road. The attorney received a mortal wound. Semiconscious, he was driven home by his companion, who pulled up in front of his house, blew the car's horn frantically, jumped out and ran away into the night.

The noise attracted the attorney's wife, who came out to find her husband dying in the front seat of the car. He was rushed to a hospital but succumbed a few hours later.

Next morning an intensive investigation was begun. Since his affair with his secretary was known by several of his colleagues, it was assumed that she was the woman involved.

However, upon questioning, it was learned that she could not possibly have been with him. She had spent the entire evening at a party with friends who all testified that she had never left them for a moment.

The next shocking development in the case occurred the following day when the secretary committed suicide by taking poison. An autopsy revealed she was pregnant.

All the lurid details of the case were spread across the front pages of scandal tabloids in several large cities.

The identity of the mysterious woman who ran away in the dark was never learned (at least not revealed), but a few people in the know suspected that she was the wife of a local judge.

More About WILLIAM O. BOHANNAN: Burial: McCutchanville Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About WILLIAM BOHANNAN and CLARA WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 06 June 1898

Child of Clara Whitehead and William Bohannan is:

i. Anna May⁶ Bohannan, b. 19 October 1898.

199. CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD (*JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 February 1882, and died 26 June 1970. She married ERNEST RUARK HORNBY 26 November 1902 in Earl Indiana, son of CHARLES HORNBY and SARAH MINNEY. He was born 17 January 1879 in Vanderburgh Co. Indiana, and died 31 January 1942.

More About CECELIA ELLEN WHITEHEAD:

Burial: McCutchanville Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About Ernest Hornby and Cecelia Whitehead:

Marriage: 26 November 1902, Earl Indiana

Children of CECELIA WHITEHEAD and ERNEST HORNBY are:

- i. Lucille Virginia⁶ Hornby, b. 04 November 1903, Vanderburgh Co Indiana; d. June 1972.
- 323. ii. GENEVA JANE HORNBY, b. 11 December 1905, Vanderburgh Co Indiana; d. 05 July 1960.
- 324. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH HORNBY, b. 21 April 1908; d. 01 March 1981.
- iv. MADGE HELEN HORNBY, b. 20 January 1911, Vanderburgh Co. Indiana; d. 22 August 1981.
- 326. v. DAVID RUARK HORNBY, b. 29 May 1915, Vanderburgh Co Indiana; d. 12 December 2003.

200. WILIAM EARL⁵ WHITEHEAD (JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 18 February 1885, and died 23 July 1957 in .. He married GRACE JANE HUEBNER 28 June 1915 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana, daughter of DAVID HUEBNER and HANNAH RUSTON. She was born 06 May 1886 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana, and died 11 August 1987.

More About WILIAM EARL WHITEHEAD:

Burial: Centenary Cem. Vand. Co. Ind

More About GRACE JANE HUEBNER: Burial: Centenary Cem. Vand. Co. Ind

More About WILIAM WHITEHEAD and GRACE HUEBNER:

Marriage: 28 June 1915, Vanderburgh Co Indiana

Child of WILIAM WHITEHEAD and GRACE HUEBNER is:

 i. Martha Ruston⁶ Whitehead, b. 13 November 1916, Vanderburgh Co Indiana; d. 14 November 1997.

201. EMMA SELINA⁵ WHITEHEAD (*JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 February 1888 in Vanderburgh Co. Indiana, and died 1979. She married WILLIAM KINLOCK ERSKINE 27 May 1908, son of WILLIAM ERSKINE and FANNY MCJOHNSTON. He was born 12 November 1881, and died 26 June 1953.

More About Emma Selina Whitehead:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About WILLIAM KINLOCK ERSKINE:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About WILLIAM ERSKINE and EMMA WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 27 May 1908

Children of EMMA WHITEHEAD and WILLIAM ERSKINE are:

i. Frances Ann⁶ Erskine, b. 25 May 1909, Center Twp. Vand. Co.; d. 15 January 2001, Evansville Indiana.

More About Frances Ann Erskine:

Burial: 17 January 2001, McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

 ELOISE ERSKINE, b. 08 October 1914, Center Twp. Vand. Co.; d. 29 May 2000, Evansville, IN.

More About Eloise Erskine:

Burial: 01 June 2000, McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

202. FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD (*JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 May 1890 in Vanderburgh Co. Indiana, and died 30 August 1957. She married GEORGE EDWARD SR. SCHLENSKER 29 November 1908 in EARL, INDIANA. He was born 15 December 1886 in Scott Twp. Evv., and died 1978.

More About GEORGE SCHLENSKER and FRANCIS WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 29 November 1908, EARL, INDIANA

Children of Francis Whitehead and George Schlensker are:

i. ISABEL FRANCES⁶ SCHLENSKER, b. 22 December 1910.

329. ii. GEORGE EDWARD JR. SCHLENSKER, b. 11 November 1915, Vanderberugh Co. Indiana; d. 03 June 2004, Evansville Indiana.

203. MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD (*JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 April 1893 in Vanderburgh Co., Indiana, and died 29 February 1988 in Evansville, IN. She married RALPH HENRY SWOPE 15 April 1914 in Earl Vand. Co. Ind, son of Albert Swope and Kathryn Young. He was born 07 September 1892 in Evansville, Ind., and died 27 April 1948 in Evansville, Ind..

Notes for MARGARET LORENA WHITEHEAD:

Entered by PAUL SWOPE as remembered and from MARGARETS telling

Margaret was raised on a farm west of Earl and just north of Boonville New Harmony Road. They lived off what the farm would provide and for cash what produce they could sell in Evansville. In the late 1890s her Father built a new house on the farm. She told how they struggled each year to pay the interest on the one hundred dollar mortgage. The lumber for the house was cut from the farm.

She would ride to Evansville with her Father in the wagon to sell produce and deliver eggs. The trip to town and back would take all day. They would stop at the round stone watering trough in front of the farmers market to water the horses. Today that watering trough is preserved as a fountain on Main street in Evansville. She told how her Father would take her to a relatives house for lunch. Her Father would then go to a tavern, buy a five cent beer, and eat the free lunch.

Margaret went to grade school at a school on Boonville New Harmony Road that was near their home. She went to high school in McCutchanville. In the spring when the thaw would come, the road to

McCutchanville would be so bad that the wagon would not make it through the mud. They would have to ride a horse to school. At high school is where she met Ralph Swope.

Margaret and Ralph married in 1914 and lived in a small house on Ralph'S Fathers farm. Their first two children, Dwight and Ralph L., were born in this house. Later they moved to Terre Haute and Ralph was a Jeweler in the Nehf Swope Jewelry store. During this time is when they bought the Brunswick record player and Margaret said she would listen to music while doing her house work. The only transportation they had at first was a motor cycle and side car. She said it was great when they got their first car and it had side curtains to keep out the wind.

In 1924 they moved back to McCutchanville in an old farm house with two and one half acres on Browning road. This property had a barn and they had a cow, chickens, and sheep. Her two other children, Paul and Nancy were born in this house. This house had no electricity until 1932 when electricity came to McCutchanville. Indoor plumbing was installed in 1946.

When Ralph died in 1948 Margaret took over the store for a while. Later she rented the store and did baby sitting.

Margaret lived alone for quite some time. Later she lived with Nancy for a time, and then in a nursing home until her death.

Margaret was quite sentimental.

This is a poem she wrote when her mother died.

MY MOTHER'S GARDEN.

She had some roses white and red

Some purple pansies in a bed.

Corn flowers blue against a wall

Sunflowers big, so straight and tall.

My mother loved them all so much

She really had that "Green Thumb" touch.

Now she is gone my mother dear,

I think I've shed a million tear.

I hope she's in a happy place

With sunshine soft upon her face.

And flowers growing without end

For her to love, to see, to tend.

When Donna Died. DONNA KAY

Our baby girl she died at three. My heart died too inside of me. She was so sweet so full of fun Her little life had just begun. God grant that some day I may hold That babe of ours with hair of gold.

One year anniversary of Donnas death.

DONNAS GONE

Just one year ago today
Our darling baby ceased her play
Folded her tiny hands so sweet
And closed her pretty eyes in sleep.
We know she must be happy there,
Free from all want and pain and care,
But why, when we all loved her so,
I wonder why she had to go?

On Ralphs death.

APRIL 27, 1948

I'm like a ship without a sail
Tipped and turned by every gale.
I cannot think I only cry
I only wish I to could die.
I can't go on, the way's too rough
This hard old world is really tough.
My shield, my help, my partners gone
I have to face the world alone.

Memories written by MARGARET SWOPE and transcribed by PAULA SWOPE

I was born April 15th 1893, a half mile west of Earl, in Vanderburg County. In a small frame house. When I was six months old we moved into a large eight room (every room larger than most you see now) two story frame house three porches, 3 fire places. It was the nicest house for miles. I was the seventh child, the

eight and last of the family was born three years and eight days later. Their names Sarah Ann, Clara May, Cecelia Ellen, William Earl (only boy) Emma Selina, Frances Elizabeth, (me, Margaret Lorena) and Minna Evelyn. My parents Anne Eliza and John Edward were both very hard workers and expected everyone else to work as hard as they did. We lived on a 115 acre farm which we owned. Lots of work to take care of the house and farm. I can remember as I was growing up I worried because we owed \$100 on the house and had to pay interest every year. I was afraid sometime my dad wouldn't' be able to pay it and we would lose everything.

About the only thing I can remember before I started to school was finding some almost black egg-shells under the back steps about Easter time. (They didn't' turn out well I guess) Of course we believed earnestly in the Easter bunny. On Easter morning Minna and I would get up early and get our Easter eggs, always hidden in the violet leaves in the garden. Then we would get into bed with our mother and gloat over them awhile. This was a very special occasion and I don't remember any other time we ever got in bed with our mother.

Christmas was another wonderful time. One year I woke up at three O'clock, my dad heard me and made me go back to bed. Our tree was trimmed with pop corn strings, most things home made, and candles which weren't't lit very much, my dad was afraid of fire, always a cedar from our own fields. Did we love it! We each received only two or three gifts, mostly small things. I remember the year Minna and I each got a doll with real hair! And patterns to sew clothes for them. That was the only doll I ever had except a large china headed one Aunt Carrie gave me which was hers (Isabel was her name). Ruth was the one I got for Christmas and I had a small one, named Julia which we broke and had a funeral for her. I could still go to the grave yard where we buried her, and chickens birds, any pet we had that passed on.

Starting to school was a very great event in my life. We had only about 1/8 mile to walk. I had lots of company on the way to and from school, our family was the biggest in the school and was I proud of that. My mother kept us as clean as pins, she sewed everything we wore, often sitting up past midnight sewing. We went home to lunch in nice weather but in winter when it was blustery and cold our dad would bring a wonderful basket of hot food which our mother cooked for us, and gosh how the other kids envied us. We had hot mince pie and lots of other goodies while they ate cold boiled eggs and other very common things.

Oh! The fun we had as children growing up. Everything we ate we grew. Our meat was beef, hogs, chickens, ducks all of which we grew, we cured the bacon and hams, canned the sausage. Our eggs, syrup from our own sugarcane, traded wheat for flour. Made our own hominy from corn, canned tomatoes and pickles form the garden. Canned peaches made jellies & preserves from our own fruit. Had our own milk and butter from our own cows, also sold butter. Cooked wheat and ate it as cereal, and was it good. We raised our own popcorn, potatoes, walnuts, apples for winter, also pecans.

We had any kind of a pet you could name, cats, dogs, calves, horses, birds, lambs, We had a baby squirrel until he grew up and got so mean, we had pet pigs, chickens, ducks. Minna and I had a calf named Cherry Cheer, we hitched her to a small sled and hauled corn fodder and other things (including manure) she was a real pretty dark red calf, but one day she chewed our doll clothes all to pieces, we had hung them on the line to dry. We still loved her though and played with her until she was a big cow.

We really had an oversize imagination. We played like people lived in the "old house" Their name (strange enough) was Mr. & Mrs. Old house and their children. In the cherry tree lived the Cherry family. In the outhouse Mr. and Mrs. Jones and family. The coal shed and smoke house also each housed a family. They were all kin to each other and lots of children were born in our make believe village.

Our dad made us a sled for sliding down hills in the winter, it was a dilly. I bet one couldn't't be bought that was as strong, made of oak with bent runners. He also made us a flying ginny which was a wild thing. My mother hated both of these things, which one she hated the most I don't know. She was afraid her darlings would get hurt.

As we grew older we were taught to do all kinds of work. Sew our own clothes, milk cows, work in the garden, cut corn, shock wheat, load hay, drive horse to pull hay up into the hay loft. Strip sugar cane. Pasture cows, clean house, make beds, pick all kinds of fruit, sweep, scrub, bake cook, everything there was to do. Many a time I had blisters from cleaning the stables. It wasn't easy but we had loads of fun.

Every evening in the winter was like a party. We would sew or tear carpet rags and pop corn and talk and giggle in front of the grate fire and by the light of coal oil lamps. Then up the stairs to a cold room, the only two rooms heated in the house were the kitchen and dining room. When the supper dishes were washed we let the fire go out in the cook stove and closed the door to the kitchen. Many a morning I've seen the water bucket in the kitchen frozen. We slept between sheets on a feather-bed, after we got warm it was O. K. but not so nice to get up in the morning.

In the spring there was lots of work to do. One of the spring jobs was to watch the hen turkeys, where they laid their eggs so we could get the eggs before something else did. They were very fond of hiding their nests in fence corners and you had to be pretty clever to out-fox them. One nice old turkey hen I remember, laid her eggs in the hen house like a good old turkey hen should. How nice to take the large white eggs with lavender specks on them in the house to mother. She kept them very carefully in a dining room cupboard by the mending basket until she had about eleven or twelve, then they were put under a broody hen to hatch.

Right here I'd like to tell you of some of the things I was afraid. The turkey gobbler, the black and white bull (but not much, he had a chain in his nose) snakes, bumble bees, wasps. I didn't't like lightening either, one time it struck our old house.

Oh, what fun when we got our first telephone. I had a boy friend on our line and we had our own ring which was three shorts. He would call me and play records to me. We didn't't have records. I was about twelve years old at this time. Our favorite record or maybe his only record was "On the Trail of the Lonesome Pine." Soon I saw another boy whom I thought was pretty special, the very first time I saw him I was walking along the road with a crowd of other kids on our way to (of all things) my other boy friend's house. This new boy was Ralph Swope and he was riding an enormous horse. We stopped to talk a bit and boy! I flipped he was handsome, witty and had lovely manners. After we went on I couldn't't get him out of my mind (Haven't yet). The first date I had with him was a year or two later. We had a box social at our school-house. I took a box lunch fixed up in a shoe box all decorated with crepe paper. They were auctioned off and the boy who bought yours got to eat it with you (sit with you in a school seat)! No one was supposed to know whose box he was buying but some how he found out. So Ralph bought my box and ate with me and walked me home afterward.

We had up to this point went to Sunday School at Blue Grass, drove a surrey and (Old Frank, a black horse). By now some of the others were married so Minna & I (imagine I had to put quite a bit of pressure on her) changed to McCutchanville Sunday School and I got to see him every Sunday. We were also corresponding, big deal.

After I got through Earl School, graduated from eighth grade. Guess where I went to school! Walked all the way to McCutchanville High School every day. Rain or snow, good weather or bad. All the other girls were after him too. I wasn't supposed to date until I was sixteen but one night when everything was covered with ice I was spending the night at Fans' (on Kansas road) so I made a date to go to a school social. I would be 16 the next spring so what? He came in his buggy and his big horse. From then on we were together when ever we could manage it. My first boy friend was going to Evansville High School (Central) and he rode a motor-cycle, some evenings he came past when my school was out and walked with me, pushing his motor-cycle, all the way to Earl. My dad wouldn't't let me go to school (High School) in Evansville. I had a chance to stay at my Aunt Annie Sternes and go, but he said no! (He didn't't know about the two boy friends.)

The first car in our family was a "ford touring car" which belonged to Fan and her husband George Schlensker. I think that was about 1908. We all got to take rides in it and that really was something.

I started to write this so my grand children could know how things were when I was a child so now I'm going to hurry along and touch on the rest of my life up to now.

In the first part of the year when I would be 21, mama and I started to make sheets pillow-slips, comforters and quilt, (yes Ralph and I were going to be married on my 21st birthday (1914). We also made a new wardrobe for me. White wedding dress, crepe dress, deep lace ruffles underwear trimmed profusely with lace all hand sewed onto the garment yards and yards of it. A tan checked suit, tan hat trimmed with aqua and tan. And a turquoise satin dress. I had white baby-doll slippers with my white wedding dress, and tan button shoes with the tan suit. I wore my long hair in two braids wrapped around my head.

The dresses were all ankle length. I wanted apple blossoms for my wedding but there weren't't any flowers out that year, as spring was late. I had only a small bunch of sweet peas for the table. (I bought it at a green house in Evansville).50). We spent our first night in the south bed-room upstairs then left for Terre-Haute where we spent the next night at Dwight Pitkins home. We slipped away. No one knew where we were and our friends had a big shivaree for us. We were home (at Swopes) the third night and they really had big shivaree then.

Ralph's parents were building us a darling small house east of their barn and it wasn't done until about four weeks after the wedding so we stayed with the Swopes until then. We lived there until Dec. 1919. We had two wonderful little boys while we were living there. One on March 13th, 1915 and another Oct. 5, 1916. We moved to Terre Haute on Dec. 1919. Ralph worked in the Swope jewelry store. The depression came in the twenties after we had lived there about five years. We moved back here and put our furniture in a house we had rented on Browning road. The people couldn't't move out right away so we stayed at Swopes again until fall.

I must tell you about our cars. We had a ford touring car when we first got to Terre Haute then we joined a motor-cycle club and traded the car in for a motor cycle and double side-car. We had lots of good times with the motor cycle club. Our next car was a black ford sedan. I was scared of it on account of all the glass.

While we were living on Browning road Bub had his hip trouble he was in bed a year with weights on his leg. I carried him around, he couldn't walk and he was nine years old. He finally got all right and in 1928 on Oct. 20th we had another darling little boy.

When he was almost three on Sept. 17th 1931 we had our first and only girl. Everyone was so excited, (they didn't't think I could do it.

More About MARGARET LORENA WHITEHEAD: Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Notes for Ralph Henry Swope:

Ralph Swope was raised on his fathers farm in McCutchanville Indiana. He went to grade school and high school at McCutchanville School. He worked on his fathers farm in his early years. In 1910 he went to Terre Haute Indiana and apprenticed at the Swope Nehf Jewelry store to be a jeweler. When he married in1914 he moved back to his Fathers farm outside of Evansville for a few years. In December of 1919 he took his wife Margaret, two sons, Dwight and Ralph (Bub), and went back to Terre Haute and worked as a jeweler. During World War One he was in the Militia (Dec. 3, 1917 through April 21 1920) and spent some time in Gary Indiana because of the unrest in the coal mines. In 1924 the family left Terre Haute and came back to McCutchanville and Ralph went to work for B.K. Hardware Wholesalers in Evansville and traveled around the area selling hardware. When the family moved back to McCutchanville is when he bought the two and one half acres on Browning Road. Nancy and Paul was born in this house. Ralph dreamed of a store of his own. So it came about that in 1934 he leased the store, gas station and garage in McCutchanville. When Bub graduated from High School, he took over the garage. The store was on the north side of Highway 57 at the intersection with Whetstone Road. Highway 57 is now Petersburg Road. In 1936 the people that owned the store would not renew the lease when it ran out. Dad went across the road, leased land from Bailey France and built a store of his own. Ralph bought the land he built the store on in 1943. He ran this store until his death in 1948. Ralph Swope was instrumental in forming the McCutchanville Benefit Club and the McCutchanville Vol. Fire Department and was the first Fire Chief.

More About RALPH HENRY SWOPE: Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana Cause of Death: lung cancer

More About RALPH SWOPE and MARGARET WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 15 April 1914, Earl Vand. Co. Ind

Children of MARGARET WHITEHEAD and RALPH SWOPE are:

i. DWIGHT HENRY⁶ SWOPE, b. 13 March 1915, Vanderburgh Co. Indiana; d. 16 July 1988, Evansville, Ind..

- 331. ii. RALPH LEROY (BUB) SWOPE, b. 04 October 1916, Evansville, Ind.; d. 31 March 1988, Evansville, Ind..
- 332. iii. PAUL GENE SWOPE, b. 20 October 1928, Center Twp Vand Co Indiana.
- 333. iv. NANCY MARGARET SWOPE, b. 17 September 1931, Cent. Twp. Vanderburgh Co..

204. MINNA EVELYN⁵ WHITEHEAD (*JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 April 1896, and died 11 February 1987. She married RICHARD HILLYARD PECK 31 August 1922 in Rockport, IN, son of THOMAS PECK and BERTHA HILLIARD. He was born 02 August 1902, and died 11 October 1925.

Notes for MINNA EVELYN WHITEHEAD:

Memories written by MINNA WHITEHEAD and transcribed by PAULA SWOPE

About 1902, I lived in the country 10 miles North of Evansville in a big 8 room house. Four large bed rooms up stairs that was never heated. Kitchen and room where we stayed in winter, this room had a grate and we burned wood. A parlor was heated on Sunday by grate. (There were) 8 children, I was youngest.

We went to Blue Grass Methodist Sunday School. The day before Christmas my father would go up in the woods and cut a Christmas tree sometimes he would let one of us go with him, he would bring it back and fit in the old mowing machine wheel. Then we would trim it. Popped corn and strung pop corn, paper chains if we had saved enough colored paper, the candles were small wax candles, colored, that fit in a holder and clamped on to the tree. When lit everyone was afraid that the tree might catch on fire. In the evening before Christmas, my father would hitch a team of horse to a wagon with straw in the bed where we kids rode. My mother and father on the seat. We would go up to Blue Grass Church, we would have (say) pieces and sing Christmas songs, then the big thing we got a bag of candy and nuts and an orange.

One Christmas morning my sister Margaret and I each got a hair ribbon and thimble. And we were very pleased. We were poor but we realized that as we were rich in love.

--

More About MINNA EVELYN WHITEHEAD:

Burial: Centenary Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About RICHARD HILLYARD PECK:

Burial: Centenary Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About RICHARD PECK and MINNA WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 31 August 1922, Rockport, IN

Child of MINNA WHITEHEAD and RICHARD PECK is:

334. i. RICHARD HARLAN⁶ PECK, b. 21 June 1923, Earl, IN Vanderburgh Co..

205. FLORENCE⁵ WHITEHEAD (JAMES JOSIAH⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 03 August 1880, and died 1976. She married JOSEPH PARK. He was born Abt. 1867, and died 04 December 1956

More About JOSEPH PARK:

Burial: 07 December 1956, Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

Child of FLORENCE WHITEHEAD and JOSEPH PARK is:

206. POLLARD⁵ SWOPE (MARGARET (MAGGIE)⁴ WHITEHEAD, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married Stella Masters.

Child of POLLARD SWOPE and STELLA MASTERS is:

i. MARGARET⁶ SWOPE, m. UNKNOWN ACKERS.

More About UNKNOWN ACKERS:

Fact 1: Wisconsin

207. ANNA⁵ SWOPE (MARGARET (MAGGIE)⁴ WHITEHEAD, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 April 1877, and died October 1974. She married GEORGE L. SCHOW.

Child of Anna Swope and George Schow is:

i. George E.6 Schow, b. 16 February 1919.

208. ROBERT GRANT⁵ HURST (CARRIE⁴ WHITEHEAD, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born in Durhm, N.C.. He married EMILY CRAIG.

Children of ROBERT HURST and EMILY CRAIG are:

336. i. ROBERT GRANT JR. 6 HURST, b. 15 July 1930.

337. ii. GORDON C. HURST.

209. FRANK⁵ MOFFETT (ISABEL⁴ WHITEHEAD, ELIZABETH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1876, and died 1917. He married MARY HUNT. She was born 1875, and died 1967.

Children of Frank Moffett and Mary Hunt are:

- i. ISABEL⁶ MOFFETT.
- ii. Walter Zapp Moffett.
- iii. HOWARD MOFFETT.

210. ABBOTT⁵ HENRY (ALICE⁴ WHITEHEAD, ELIZABETH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married OLLIE RIGGS.

Child of ABBOTT HENRY and OLLIE RIGGS is:

- i. MARY ALICE⁶ HENRY.
- **211.** HAROLD O.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER*⁴, *MARCUS*³, *ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married (1) RUTH ANN LEWIS. She was born 1910, and died 1969. He married (2) CAROL BLACKMAN.

Children of HAROLD McCutchan and Ruth Lewis are:

i. SARA⁶ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1934; d. 1996.

More About SARA MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: California

ii. ANNE McCutchan, b. 1932; d. 1996.

More About ANNE McCutchan:

Fact 1: California

Children of HAROLD McCutchan and Carol Blackman are:

- iii. WILLIAM⁶ McCutchan.
- iv. WYNNE McCutchan, m. Mathew Keefer.
- 212. GILBRT⁵ MCCUTCHAN (ELMER⁴, MARCUS³, ALEXANDER DENNISON², WILLIAM¹) died in California.

More About GILBRT McCutchan:

Fact 1: California

Child of GILBRT MCCUTCHAN is:

- i. GILBERT⁶ MCCUTCHAN.
- **213.** THURSTON⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER*⁴, *MARCUS*³, *ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1910, and died 1944 in KIA World war II. He married KATHERINE HOLLAND. She was born 1911, and died 1967.

Children of THURSTON MCCUTCHAN and KATHERINE HOLLAND are:

- 338. i. MICHAEL⁶ MCCUTCHAN, b. 1934.
- 339. ii. Rose McCutchan, b. 1934.
- 340. iii. MARY FRANCES MCCUTCHAN.
- **214.** JOHN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER*⁴, *MARCUS*³, *ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married BETTY BURCHFIELD.

Child of JOHN McCutchan and Betty Burchfield is:

341. i. ANN "TIGER"⁶ MCCUTCHAN.

215. JAMES⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER*⁴, *MARCUS*³, *ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married LUCILE GAMON.

More About James McCutchan:

Fact 1: Ft. Walton Beach, Florida

Children of James McCutchan and Lucile Gamon are:

- i. DIANA⁶ MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. CLAY THURSTON MCCUTCHAN.
- iii. GAIL MCCUTCHAN.
- **216.** ROBERT DAVID⁵ HENRY (*SARAH ELIZA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUEL*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 December 1888 in Evansville Indiana, and died 09 July 1961 in Evansville, Ind.. He married MARY ALBERTA (MAYME) SWOPE 23 October 1913, daughter of ALBERT SWOPE and KATHRYN YOUNG. She was born 05 December 1890, and died 26 March 1953 in Evansville, Ind..

More About Robert David Henry:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About MARY ALBERTA (MAYME) SWOPE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About ROBERT HENRY and MARY SWOPE:

Marriage: 23 October 1913

Children of ROBERT HENRY and MARY SWOPE are:

- i. HUGH SWOPE⁶ HENRY, b. 17 June 1913, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
- 343. ii. ROBERT LLOYD HENRY, b. 08 August 1916, Evansville, IN; d. 03 December 1986,

Evansville Indiana.

344. iii. DONALD LEE HENRY, b. 25 January 1918, McCutchanville, IN; d. 06 June 1987, Louisville, KY.

217. BLANCH⁵ EARL (JOHN K.⁴, SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married DR. A. J. KIMM.

Child of BLANCH EARL and DR. KIMM is:

- i. JOHN ALLEN⁶ KIMM, m. MATHILDA CONOVER.
- **218.** MAUDE⁵ EARL (JOHN K.⁴, SARAH B.³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married Dr. JOHN H. MCCUTCHAN.

Child of MAUDE EARL and DR. McCutchan is:

- i. MARIAM⁶ MCCUTCHAN.
- **219.** FLORENCE⁵ NEWITT (*LEANA*⁴ *EARL, SARAH B.*³ *MCCUTCHAN, JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married CHARLES CHAPMAN.

More About FLORENCE NEWITT:

Fact 1: McLeansboro, IL

Children of FLORENCE NEWITT and CHARLES CHAPMAN are:

- i. Charles⁶ Chapman.
- ii. LELAND CHAPMAN.
- **220.** CECELIA⁵ NEWITT (*LEANA*⁴ *EARL*, *SARAH B*.³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married M. AURTHER LEON SPERY.

Child of CECELIA NEWITT and M. SPERY is:

i. Cornela⁶ Spery.

More About CORNELA SPERY: Fact 1: Died when two years old

221. JOHN⁵ CRISP (FRANK⁴, RUTH³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN CRISP and UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ CRISP.
- ii. JOHN CRISP.
- **222.** HERBERT⁵ CRISP (EDGAR⁴, RUTH³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) He married MARIE MASSBERG.

Child of HERBERT CRISP and MARIE MASSBERG is:

345. i. Jean⁶ Crisp.

223. DORIS⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ULYSSES GRANT*⁴, *AURTHER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 March 1900. She married (1) LEE ANDER BARTLY. He died 1972 in Bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana. She married (2) W. P. SIMPSON 15 July 1923. He was born 19 December 1899, and died 04 December 1936 in bd Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana.

More About W. SIMPSON and DORIS McCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 15 July 1923

Child of DORIS MCCUTCHAN and W. SIMPSON is:

346. i. WILLIAM GRANT⁶ SIMPSON, b. 1929.

224. CARLTON C.5 MCCUTCHAN (NORMAN⁴, JOHN T.3, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) He married MILDRED MILLER.

Child of CARLTON MCCUTCHAN and MILDRED MILLER is:

- i. Susanne⁶ McCutchan, m. Larry Aiken.
- **225.** NANCY MAURINE⁵ HOOKER (*EVA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JOHN T.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 September 1894. She married (1) PRESTON OWN JR. RUDY. He was born 1896, and died 1935. She married (2) EDMUNDS OVERTON PRICE 1937.

More About EDMUNDS PRICE and NANCY HOOKER:

Marriage: 1937

Child of NANCY HOOKER and PRESTON RUDY is:

347. i. JOHN PRESTON⁶ RUDY, b. 31 July 1929.

Child of NANCY HOOKER and EDMUNDS PRICE is:

348. ii. HELEN HOOKER⁶ PRICE, b. 10 June 1937.

226. HAROLD MACE⁵ HOOKER (EVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN T.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 06 September 1898. He married OPAL LEE STUCKEY 06 September 1922. She was born 02 March 1902.

More About HAROLD HOOKER and OPAL STUCKEY:

Marriage: 06 September 1922

Child of HAROLD HOOKER and OPAL STUCKEY is:

i. Nancy Elizabeth⁶ Hooker, b. 06 September 1923.

227. GILBERT MERRILL⁵ HOOKER (*EVA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JOHN T*.³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 April 1906. He married ALVINA KRAUSE 21 July 1936.

More About GILBERT HOOKER and ALVINA KRAUSE:

Marriage: 21 July 1936

Children of GILBERT HOOKER and ALVINA KRAUSE are:

i. Mary Monique⁶ Hooker, b. 18 June 1937.

- ii. Robert M. Hooker.
- **228.** IDAH⁵ LEASOR (MINERVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married CARROL WALTMAN.

Child of IDAH LEASOR and CARROL WALTMAN is:

- i. EDITH⁶ WALTMAN.
- **229.** WALTER ROBERT⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 08 September 1900. He married ETHEL CAROLINE STOCK 26 December 1929. She was born 11 June 1909.

More About Walter McCutchan and Ethel Stock:

Marriage: 26 December 1929

Children of WALTER MCCUTCHAN and ETHEL STOCK are:

- i. EVELYN ROSE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, b. 04 February 1932; d. 09 April 2004, Evansville, IN.
- 352. ii. JOYCE ANN MCCUTCHAN, b. 25 June 1934.
- 353. iii. RAYMOND WALTER McCutchan, b. 11 April 1940.
- **230.** ELMER HARVEY⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 27 November 1901. He married MADGE ETTA POULSON 06 May 1924. She was born 23 May 1909.

More About Elmer McCutchan and Madge Poulson:

Marriage: 06 May 1924

Children of ELMER MCCUTCHAN and MADGE POULSON are:

- i. GILBERT L.⁶ MCCUTCHAN, b. 08 October 1926.
- 355. ii. Alberta Louise McCutchan, b. 12 January 1930.
- 356. iii. LILLIAN VIOLA MCCUTCHAN, b. 15 June 1934.
- 357. iv. James Elmer McCutchan, b. 14 September 1938.
- **231.** ALBERT HANDLEY⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 25 November 1904, and died 1989. He married RUBY BERNEICE LASSITER. She was born 29 January 1914.

Children of ALBERT McCutchan and Ruby Lassiter are:

- 358. i. MARY HELEN⁶ McCutchan, b. 25 July 1934.
- 359. ii. NORMA JEAN MCCUTCHAN, b. 17 October 1936.
- 360. iii. ROY EUGENE McCutchan, b. 21 March 1940.
- 361. iv. Janet Sue McCutchan, b. 12 February 1946.
 - v. Marlin Carl McCutchan, b. 26 January 1953; m. Barbara Ann Shaver, 31 December 1977; b. 29 June 1954.

More About Marlin McCutchan and Barbara Shaver:

Marriage: 31 December 1977

vi. LINDA LEE MCCUTCHAN, b. 05 May 1954; m. SAMUEL SCOTT WILLIAMS, 26 August 1971; b. 02 August 1952.

More About Samuel Williams and Linda McCutchan:

Marriage: 26 August 1971

- 362. vii. Darlene Fay McCutchan, b. 25 June 1957.
- **232.** CLAUDE⁵ MCCUTCHAN (HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 1910, and died 1958. He married DOROTHY BOGAN. She was born 24 August 1913.

Children of CLAUDE MCCUTCHAN and DOROTHY BOGAN are:

- 363. i. Shelby⁶ McCutchan, b. 1937.
- 364. ii. GLEN MCCUTCHAN, b. 1939.
- **233.** BLAINE R.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 16 April 1897. He married JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH LAYMAN. She was born 19 November 1898.

Children of BLAINE MCCUTCHAN and JOSEPHINE LAYMAN are:

- i. ALDEN TEMPLE⁶ McCutchan, b. 04 October 1921.
- 366. ii. MARY JO MCCUTCHAN.
- 367. iii. Patricia Helen McCutchan.

368. iv. Bruce T. McCutchan.

369. v. Janice Carolyn McCutchan.

234. DANA EARL⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 13 April 1899. He married HELEN LOUISE CARTER.

More About DANA EARL MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: Longville, MN

Children of DANA McCutchan and Helen Carter are:

370. i. Donnie Jean⁶ McCutchan.

371. ii. CAROL K. MCCUTCHAN.

235. JOYCE ETHEL⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 22 June 1902. She married ROBERT L. MEREDITH.

Child of JOYCE McCutchan and Robert Meredith is:

i. Robert B.⁶ Meredith.

236. VIVIAN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (JAMES⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married (1) STANLEY DAHLBERG. She married (2) CARL SMITH.

Children of VIVIAN MCCUTCHAN and STANLEY DAHLBERG are:

- i. Delores⁶ Dahlberg, b. 18 October 1940.
- 374. ii. DAVID DAHLBERG, b. 02 March 1942.
- 375. iii. SHIRLEY DAHLBERG, b. 10 March 1943.
 - iv. DOUGLAS DAHLBERG, b. 10 March 1945.
- 376. v. Marilyn Dahlberg, b. 23 September 1947.
- **237.** FERN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*JAMES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 25 November 1917. She married (1) MELVIN DAHLBERG. She married (2) MICHAEL BOELTL.

Child of Fern McCutchan and Melvin Dahlberg is:

- i. JAMES A.⁶ DAHLBERG, b. 09 May 1939.
- **238.** HAVEY⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*JAMES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 11 September 1922. He married (1) JOYCE WALTERS. He married (2) FLORENCE.

Child of HAVEY MCCUTCHAN and JOYCE WALTERS is:

- i. DARRELLE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, b. 04 June 1951.
- **239.** WILLIAM⁵ CONNER (ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married IDA.

Children of WILLIAM CONNER and IDA are:

- i. Jessie⁶ Conner, m. Sally.
- 377. ii. Orpha Conner.
 - iii. EILEEN CONNER.
- 378. iv. EARL CONNER.
- 379. v. Getrude Conner.
- 380. vi. RALPH CONNER, d. 1966.
- 381. vii. RUTH CONNER.
- 382. viii. Kenneth Conner.

240. ORA⁵ FRANCE (*ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A*.³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 1891, and died 1987. He married (1) MARY COOKSEY. He married (2) GOLDIE.

Children of ORA FRANCE and MARY COOKSEY are:

- i. MARTHA⁶ FRANCE, b. 1914; d. 1920.
- ii. NORMA FRANCE.
- iii. GLENN C. FRANCE, b. 1924; d. 1943.
- **241.** ALTA⁵ FRANCE (*ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A*.³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 31 January 1898, and died 30 August 1989. She married ALLEN PATTERSON 09 October 1923. He was born 01 August 1895, and died 16 May 1985.

More About ALLEN PATTERSON and ALTA FRANCE:

Marriage: 09 October 1923

Children of ALTA FRANCE and ALLEN PATTERSON are:

383. i. Roy⁶ Patterson.

384. ii. LLOYD A. PATTERSON.

242. IVAN⁵ FRANCE (*ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 11 May 1894, and died 24 May 1940 in Evansville, Ind.. He married CLARA ELNORA SWOPE 28 July 1921 in Swope Home Vand. Co. Indiana, daughter of Albert Swope and Kathryn Young. She was born 30 August 1894 in At Home McCutchanville, Vand. Co. Ind., and died 14 February 1997 in Evansville, Ind..

Notes for IVAN FRANCE:

Mr. France served during the entire period this country was at war (WWI), and for more than one-half of the time was overseas.

From the "History of Vanderburgh County" Iglehart Vol. 3 Page 458-459 dated 1923

More About IVAN FRANCE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Notes for CLARA ELNORA SWOPE:

BIRTHDAYS

Birthdays are like stepping stones Along life's winding hill Special little vantage points To pause and just stand still.

To look back over other times Recall the bygone years Reliving all the memories The smiles, the joy, the tears.

Then to leave pasts backward view And start to climb once more With faith that years ahead will be As full as those before.

Written by Elnora Swope France on her 100th birthday, August 30, 1994.

More About CLARA ELNORA SWOPE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Marriage Notes for IVAN FRANCE and CLARA SWOPE: Married by Rev Perry France

More About IVAN FRANCE and CLARA SWOPE:

Marriage: 28 July 1921, Swope Home Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of IVAN FRANCE and CLARA SWOPE are:

i. EVELYN⁶ France, b. 04 May 1922, At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Ind..

ii. ELEANOR JEAN FRANCE, b. 26 June 1923, At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Ind.; d. 25 October 1989, Evansville, Ind..

More About Eleanor Jean France:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Cause of Death: (Cancer)

- 386. iii. JAMES EDWARD FRANCE, b. 24 November 1924, At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana; d. 19 January 1996, Evansville, IN.
 - LAWRENCE BENJAMAN FRANCE, b. 18 December 1925, At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana.
- 387. v. RAYMOND E. FRANCE, b. 17 May 1927, At home, Cent. Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana.
- 388. vi. Curtis Swope France, b. 19 November 1932, At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana.
 - vii. LOIS FRANCE, b. 11 July 1935, At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana.
 - viii. ROBERT MYTON FRANCE, b. 04 December 1938, At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana; d. 24 June 1941.

More About ROBERT MYTON FRANCE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Cause of Death: leukemia

243. RUTH⁵ MCCUTCHAN (FREDERICK⁴, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married JOE PRESTON.

Children of RUTH McCutchan and Joe Preston are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ PRESTON.
- ii. JOHN PRESTON.
- iii. JOSEPH PRESTON.
- **244.** EARL⁵ MCCUTCHAN (FREDERICK⁴, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married HELEN.

Children of EARL MCCUTCHAN and HELEN are:

- i. JEANNE⁶ McCutchan.
- 389. ii. James E. McCutchan.
- **245.** PAUL⁵ MCCUTCHAN (FREDERICK⁴, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married JUNE.

Child of PAUL McCutchan and June is:

- i. Janet⁶ McCutchan.
- **246.** ROY⁵ WILSON (MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married MARY WEST.

More About ROY WILSON:

Fact 1: Twin to Effie

Children of Roy WILSON and MARY WEST are:

i. CHARLES RICHARD⁶ WILSON.

More About CHARLES RICHARD WILSON:

Fact 1: Died in infancy

390. ii. Martha Joy Wilson.

247. EFFIE⁵ WILSON (MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married WALTER MCCLEARY.

More About Effie Wilson:

Fact 1: Twin to Roy

Children of Effie Wilson and Walter McCleary are:

- i. Geraldine⁶ McCleary.
- 392. ii. EILEEN McCLEARY.
- 393. iii. Blanche McCleary.
- 394. iv. Doris Jean McCleary.
- 395. v. JOYCE McCleary.

248. RICHARD PHILLIP⁵ JACKSON (*RICHARD WESLEY*⁴, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 29 January 1917. He married (1) LORETTA KISSEL. He married (2) BETTY JEAN BAKER 02 July 1948. She was born 26 July 1928.

More About RICHARD JACKSON and BETTY BAKER:

Marriage: 02 July 1948

Child of RICHARD JACKSON and LORETTA KISSEL is:

396. i. Dallas⁶ Jackson.

Children of RICHARD JACKSON and BETTY BAKER are:

- 397. ii. Kenneth Ray⁶ Jackson, b. 25 October 1949.
 - iii. WESLEY JACKSON, b. 25 May 1951; m. EVELYN PRESTON, 14 September 1974; b. 03 February 1955.

More About WESLEY JACKSON and EVELYN PRESTON:

Marriage: 14 September 1974

- 398. iv. Deborah Jean Jackson, b. 22 July 1953.
- 399. v. Darlene Joyce Jackson, b. 23 December 1956.
 - vi. STACY JACKSON, b. 29 October 1963; m. DAWN.
 - vii. DAWN MICHELLE JACKSON, b. 03 August 1966.

249. OPAL OTILDA⁵ JACKSON (*RICHARD WESLEY*⁴, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 04 October 1920, and died 19 August 1991. She married GEORGE EDWARD JR. SCHLENSKER 14 September 1940 in Concordia Lutheran Church Evansville Indiana, son of GEORGE SCHLENSKER and FRANCIS WHITEHEAD. He was born 11 November 1915 in Vanderberugh Co. Indiana, and died 03 June 2004 in Evansville Indiana.

More About OPAL OTILDA JACKSON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Evansville Indiana

Notes for George Edward Jr. Schlensker:

A TRIBUTE TO GEORGE

George Edward Schiensker, Jr. was a remarkable man. His long life of productivity and achievement was equally remarkable. He was a farmer in the purest sense. George loved the land and he knew every inch of the acreage that was the Schlensker farm. Everyone in McCutchanville knows the Schlenskers. The family has been rooted in the area for five generations. The land was acquired by the family in 1865. George was the fourth generation to occupy the land that is known as the Schlensker Farm. He was born on the farm and lived there his entire life.

Born on the family farm in McCutchanville, IN, the son of Frances and George Schlensker, George Jr. had one sister, Isabelle. George learned the hard work ethic at a very young age. Farming in the early days of the 20th century represented hard labor and much strength. Farm machinery and equipment was, at best, barely adequate. The farmer's brawney body was responsible for most of the heavy and demanding work. Their days began before dawn and did not end until long after the sun went down. As a very young boy, George performed many of the chores that life on the farm demanded. He grew to be a farmer at heart. Focused on farming for a lifetime, George was contented and peaceful with the fruits of the earth. Riding the traction to Reitz High School was the mode of transportation, and George was a passenger for four years. Owning a Model A Ford represented the "best of times" for George when he was a teenager. The "rumble seat" made it extra special. Attending the World's Fair and seeing the Empire State Building with his friends in New York was an unforgettable experience. After graduating from Reitz High School, George began working at Sunbeam Incorporated. He still worked on the farm many long hours before going to work and after coming home. Yes, George was a fanner at heart.

Soon, George married a young lady named Opal Jackson. Opal became a farmer's wife. George built a house for Opal on the farm before they were married. She knew almost as much about farming as George. She was so very important to him--the mother of his children, his farming partner and his constant helpmate. Their happy union was blessed with four children: one daughter, Brenda, and three sons; Henry, Glen and Robert. Sadly, Robert died in 1977. Henry and Glen followed in their father's footsteps and became farmers. They still operate the Schiensker farm today. George contributed in countless ways to improve the methods of farming and the status of farming. He was a member of the Vanderburgh County 4-H Club, the National Farmers Organization, and the McCutchanville Community Association. George was awarded the Rural Urban Award for Vanderburgh County 4-H Achievement. He and Opal were responsible for many of the improvements at the 4-H Center. After he retired, George installed a sewer line at the 4-H Center. At the Fair each year, George and Opal represented the best of farming for many years.

George's personal characteristics were unique, He was always "in charge." It was his way or no way. George knew how to stretch a dime and make 50 cents out of it. It was from his example that the children learned to work so hard and respect other people and their property. George was honest and straightforward. If another person proved to be wrong, he was unafraid to be persistent and confront them for what was right. After Opal died in 1991, George was very lonely. He missed her, but continued to remain active. George gave up the tractor and retired when he was 65. However, he was probably the most active person who ever retired. George enjoyed woodworking and kept everyone supplied with his artifacts. After his health failed, George entered a nursing home for professional care. It surely was not his choice, but it was necessary. George wanted to be on the farm. His family helped in so many ways. Finally, he accepted life at the nursing home, teased the nurses and made the atmosphere lively. George found much pleasure in his grandchildren. They brought sunshine into his life.

George's journey with us ended on June 3, 2004. He was a great man and an even greater farmer. He left his mark on the community as a giver. As we say goodbye, we honor him for his devoted commitment to all that was good and great in the world of farming. As we pray for his family let us keep his memory deep within our hearts.

More About George Edward Jr. Schlensker:

Burial: 05 June 2004, Sunst Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Indiana

More About GEORGE SCHLENSKER and OPAL JACKSON:

Marriage: 14 September 1940, Concordia Lutheran Church Evansville Indiana

Children of OPAL JACKSON and GEORGE SCHLENSKER are:

400. i. HENRY ALAN⁶ SCHLENSKER, b. 06 March 1943.

401. ii. Brenda June Schlensker, b. 20 January 1945.

402. iii. GLEN RICHARD SCHLENSKER, b. 05 March 1947.

iv. ROBERT GEORGE SCHLENSKER, b. 29 September 1948; d. 15 April 1977.

250. PHINEAS⁵ MAIDLOW (*CORA ELIZABETH*⁴ *JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SARAH*² *BOND, WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) He married EUNICE PECK, daughter of THOMAS PECK and BERTHA HILLIARD. She died 1975.

Child of PHINEAS MAIDLOW and EUNICE PECK is:

i. Roberta⁶ Maidlow.

251. EARL⁵ MAIDLOW (CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married (1) ADA RITCHEY. He married (2) EVA PECK, daughter of ROBERT PECK and ANN HILLIARD.

Children of EARL MAIDLOW and ADA RITCHEY are:

404. i. KEITH⁶ MAIDLOW.

405. ii. Lucille Maidlow.

406. iii. JOYCE LAVERNE MAIDLOW.

407. iv. ROBERT MAIDLOW.

252. HALBERT⁵ MAIDLOW (CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married LILLIAN THOMAS.

Children of HALBERT MAIDLOW and LILLIAN THOMAS are:

408. i. MARLAN⁶ MAIDLOW.

ii. PEGGY MAIDLOW, m. JAMES M. CARLYLE.

253. CLINTON⁵ MAIDLOW (CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married LILLIAN THOMAS.

Child of CLINTON MAIDLOW and LILLIAN THOMAS is:

i. ELLEN⁶ MAIDLOW, m. WILLIAM THOMAS YANCY.

254. DOROTHY A.⁵ MAIDLOW (CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married ALBINUS F. MARTIN.

Children of DOROTHY MAIDLOW and ALBINUS MARTIN are:

409. i. Donald E.⁶ Martin.

ii. A. BYRDELL MARTIN.

410. iii. Darwin P. Martin.

411. iv. Melba J. Martin.

255. MILDRED C.⁵ MAIDLOW (CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married AUSTIN N. GREUBEL.

Child of MILDRED MAIDLOW and AUSTIN GREUBEL is:

412. i. Sharon L.⁶ Greubel.

256. ETTA SUSANNAH⁵ FARR (MAUD BELLE⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married JOHN O'LEARY.

Children of ETTA FARR and JOHN O'LEARY are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁶ O'LEARY, m. CARL PINK.
- ii. JEANETTE O'LEARY, m. DAVID JOHNSON.

More About JEANETTE O'LEARY:

Fact 1: Twin of Jeanine

iii. JEANINE O'LEARY, m. WESLEY GRANDSTAND.

More About JEANINE O'LEARY:

Fact 1: Twin of Jeanette

iv. ROBERT O'LEARY.

257. OSCAR DARWIN⁵ JACKSON (OSCAR GEORGE⁴, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married ANNY MAE BAUMEYER.

Children of OSCAR JACKSON and ANNY BAUMEYER are:

413. i. WAYNE DARWIN⁶ JACKSON.

414. ii. STEVEN OSCAR JACKSON.

258. HEBER HEADEN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 27 July 1894, and died 10 August 1952. He married ELNORA AICHLE. She was born 06 May 1896.

Children of HEBER McCutchan and Elnora Aichle are:

- i. Marvin Headen⁶ McCutchan, b. 14 July 1920; d. 1990; m. (1) Vena Gary; m. (2) Karen Ripplemeyer.
- 415. ii. MARY EDNA McCutchan, b. 11 March 1921.

259. HENRY JASON⁵ McCutchan (Henry Arphaxad⁴, Arad³, George Bond², William¹) was born 19 November 1896, and died 23 April 1986 in Evansville, Ind.. He married Laura Helen Swope 1920, daughter of Albert Swope and Kathryn Young. She was born 11 March 1900, and died 13 September 1991 in Evansville, Ind..

Notes for HENRY JASON McCutchan:

Mr. McCutchan was a first lieutenant during the World war (WWI), served for over one year and was mustered out at Lafayette, Indiana.

From the "History of Vanderburgh County" Iglehart Vol. 3 Page 458-459 dated 1923

From the book "FROM THEN TIL NOW" by Kenneth McCutchan

March 14, 1944 A P-47 Thunderbolt crashed into the Jason McCutchan residence on Swope Lane shortly after taking off from the Evansville Airport. The house was almost demolished, but miraculously no one was killed or seriously injured. The house was rebuilt, but two and a half years later, in November 1946, it caught f ire one Sunday morning and burned to the ground.

More About HENRY JASON McCutchan: Burial: Bluegrass Cem Vand. County Indiana

More About Laura Helen Swope:

Burial: Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

Cause of Death: Hart Failure Medical Information: Alzheimers

More About HENRY McCutchan and Laura Swope:

Marriage: 1920

Children of HENRY McCutchan and Laura Swope are:

- i. HAROLD ALBERT⁶ MCCUTCHAN, b. 01 January 1920, Evansville, IN; d. 11 September 1999, MtVernon, IN.
- 417. ii. MARJORIE MCCUTCHAN, b. 27 October 1922, McCutchanville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
 - iii. HELEN JANE MCCUTCHAN, b. 23 September 1923.
 - iv. Ronald Henry McCutchan, b. 06 August 1928; d. 1988, Bd Knoxville TN; m. Florence Stubbs.
- 418. v. GERALD ROSS McCutchan, b. 30 December 1931.
- 419. vi. Doris Anne McCutchan, b. 22 September 1933.
- 420. vii. NEIL JASON McCutchan, b. 31 October 1938, Evansville, IN.
- **260.** EDITH⁵ WHEELER (ROXANA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married HENREY WALLIS.

Children of EDITH WHEELER and HENREY WALLIS are:

- i. John H.⁶ Wallis.
- ii. CHARLES WALLIS.
- **261.** HENRY A.⁵ WHEELER (ROXANA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married EDITH.

Children of HENRY WHEELER and EDITH are:

- i. VIRGINIA⁶ WHEELER.
- ii. Annetta Wheeler.
- iii. WILLIAM WHEELER.
- iv. MARJORIE WHEELER.
- v. Margaret Wheeler.
- vi. JOHN WILLIS WHEELER.
- **262.** MARION R.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 April 1898, and died 21 December 1971. He married (1) ALLIE HIXON. She was born 09 October 1900, and died 07 February 1936. He married (2) DORTHY GRIDER.

Children of MARION MCCUTCHAN and ALLIE HIXON are:

- 421. i. LEONA EDITH⁶ McCutchan, b. 15 June 1921.
 - ii. CLYDE A. MCCUTCHAN, b. 23 December 1923; d. 25 July 1936.
 - iii. WALTER O. MCCUTCHAN, b. 06 May 1926; d. 25 July 1936.
- **263.** LAURA⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 August 1903. She married LOUIS RUSSELL MULLER. He was born 13 June 1903, and died 02 September 1977.

Child of Laura McCutchan and Louis Muller is:

- 422. i. JEANNE⁶ MULLER, b. 09 October 1928.
- **264.** OWEN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (ALLEN⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 11 September 1904. He married ALTA FISHER. She was born 06 January 1912.

Child of OWEN McCutchan and Alta Fisher is:

- i. J. Byron⁶ McCutchan, b. 12 September 1939.
- 265. HARRIET⁵ McCutchan (Allen⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 16 July 1907. She

married OSCAR RIGGS. He was born 13 September 1907.

Children of HARRIET MCCUTCHAN and OSCAR RIGGS are:

424. i. DALE⁶ RIGGS, b. 15 February 1936.

425. ii. LEE MCCUTCHAN RIGGS, b. 04 May 1938.

266. ARAD ALLEN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 April 1912. He married VIGINIA ROBINSON. She was born 10 January 1916.

Children of ARAD McCutchan and Viginia Robinson are:

426. i. JOHN ALLEN DR.⁶ McCutchan, b. 10 June 1942.

427. ii. MARILYN MCCUTCHAN, b. 28 November 1944.

iii. JEANNE MCCUTCHAN, b. 25 October 1949.

267. ARAD M.⁵ RIGGS (*EDITH*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married FRIEDA.

Child of ARAD RIGGS and FRIEDA is:

i. ROBERT MCCUTCHAN⁶ RIGGS.

268. ROXANNA⁵ RIGGS (EDITH⁴ MCCUTCHAN, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married CARL KOENIG.

Children of ROXANNA RIGGS and CARL KOENIG are:

- i. Mabel E.⁶ Koenig.
- ii. VALADA A. KOENIG.

269. EDITH J.⁵ RIGGS (EDITH⁴ MCCUTCHAN, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married ROBERT MADDEN.

Child of EDITH RIGGS and ROBERT MADDEN is:

i. Jerry⁶ Madden.

270. JEANETTE⁵ MCCUTCHAN (G. HARRISON⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married ROY WILLIAMS.

Children of JEANETTE MCCUTCHAN and ROY WILLIAMS are:

- i. June J.⁶ Williams.
- ii. DONALD WILLIAMS.
- **271.** MILDRED J.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (G. HARRISON⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married HARRY THOMPSON.

Children of MILDRED MCCUTCHAN and HARRY THOMPSON are:

428. i. JANE ANN⁶ THOMPSON, b. 19 February 1945.

ii. Sue Jane Thompson, b. 16 March 1950; m. Daniel Colvin, 25 August 1974.

More About DANIEL COLVIN and SUE THOMPSON: Marriage: 25 August 1974

272. CHARLES W.⁵ CRAMER (CLARA E.⁴ MCCUTCHAN, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married ELSIE B.

More About CHARLES W. CRAMER:

Fact 1: To California

Children of CHARLES CRAMER and ELSIE are:

- i. CLARA⁶ CRAMER.
- ii. MARY CRAMER.
- iii. SHIRLEY CRAMER.
- iv. CATHERINE CRAMER.
- v. MARGARET CRAMER.
- vi. JOHN CRAMER.
- **273.** WILLIAM P.⁵ WILLMAN (MARY B.⁴ MCCUTCHAN, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married LUCY M..

More About WILLIAM P. WILLMAN:

Fact 1: To Nebraska

Children of WILLIAM WILLMAN and LUCY are:

- i. Dona⁶ Willman.
- ii. DONALD WILLMAN.
- **274.** ERMA⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN E.*⁴, *REUBEN P.*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married ARMON OCHENER.

Child of ERMA McCutchan and Armon Ochener is:

- i. Betty⁶ Ochener.
- **275.** EDNA B.⁵ McCutchan (*John E.*⁴, *Reuben P.*³, *George Bond*², *William*¹) She married RAY HUTTON.

Children of EDNA McCutchan and Ray Hutton are:

- i. EUGINIA⁶ HUTTON.
- ii. Dorothy Hutton.
- iii. JOHN R. HUTTON.
- iv. WILLIAM A. HUTTON.
- v. ROBERT HUTTON.
- **276.** ELVA⁵ MCCUTCHAN (JOHN E.⁴, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married RAY BLACK.

Child of ELVA McCutchan and Ray Black is:

- i. Mabel⁶ Black.
- **277.** MARGARET A.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*JOHN E.*⁴, *REUBEN P.*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married CLARENCE BLACK.

Children of MARGARET MCCUTCHAN and CLARENCE BLACK are:

- i. GLENISE⁶ BLACK.
- ii. ROBERTA BLACK.
- 278. HUGHES⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM W.⁴, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married IZA H..

Children of HUGHES MCCUTCHAN and IZA are:

i. EVELYN⁶ McCutchan.

- ii. ROBERT MCCUTCHAN.
- **279.** GERTRUDE⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM W.⁴, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married FRED MCPHERRIN.

Children of GERTRUDE MCCUTCHAN and FRED MCPHERRIN are:

- i. Doris⁶ McPherrin.
- ii. MARJORIE MCPHERRIN.
- iii. Dona McPherrin.
- iv. JANE MCPHERRIN.
- v. HELEN MCPHERRIN.
- vi. MAXINE MCPHERRIN.
- **280.** MARY B.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM W.⁴, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married JAMES MURPHY.

Children of MARY McCutchan and James Murphy are:

- i. MARGARET⁶ MURPHY.
- ii. Rhea Murphy.
- **281.** LAURA A.⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM W.⁴, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married MAURICE VINING.

Child of Laura McCutchan and Maurice Vining is:

- i. GORDON⁶ VINING.
- **282.** WALTER⁵ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM W.⁴, REUBEN P.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married AUDREY.

Child of WALTER MCCUTCHAN and AUDREY is:

- i. LORRANE⁶ MCCUTCHAN.
- **283.** HARIETT V.⁵ GREEN (JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married PAUL B. CLARK.

Children of HARIETT GREEN and PAUL CLARK are:

- 429. i. JANE A.6 CLARK.
- 430. ii. MARGARET ANNE CLARK.
- **284.** EDITH⁵ GREEN (JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married MERLIN WRIGHT.

Child of Edith Green and Merlin Wright is:

- 431. i. Charlotte Jane⁶ Wright.
- **285.** GUY V.⁵ GREEN (JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married MABEL HESTER.

Children of GUY GREEN and MABEL HESTER are:

- 432. i. ROBERT V.⁶ GREEN.
- 433. ii. Laura Jane Green.
 - iii. Lois Green.
- 434. iv. Donna Louise Green.

435. v. Carolyn Joyce Green.

286. ROY COLTON⁵ GREEN (JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married MARIE MEINSCHEIN.

Children of ROY GREEN and MARIE MEINSCHEIN are:

436. i. Donald⁶ Green.

437. ii. GORDON COLTON GREEN.

438. iii. HAROLD WAYNE GREEN.

287. ROBERT E.⁵ GREEN (JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married DOROTHY LAYBER.

Children of ROBERT GREEN and DOROTHY LAYBER are:

439. i. DAVID RAE⁶ GREEN.

440. ii. Janalee Green.

441. iii. RICHARD H. GREEN.

288. WILLARD⁵ COLTON (FENLEY⁴, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married RUTH.

Children of WILLARD COLTON and RUTH are:

- i. Roma Jane⁶ Colton.
- ii. WILLIARD JR. COLTON.
- iii. George Colton.
- **289.** MARY ELIZABETH⁵ DEARMAN (HARRIET VIOLA⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married GENE HARRIS.

Children of MARY DEARMAN and GENE HARRIS are:

- i. Patricia Lee⁶ Harris.
- 442. ii. Charlotte Jane Harris.
- **290.** ROY⁵ GOREE (MARY A.⁴ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE A.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married RUTH.

Children of ROY GOREE and RUTH are:

- i. Eileen⁶ Goree.
- ii. Helen Fay Goree.
- iii. BETTY RAY GOREE.
- **291.** FAY⁵ GOREE (MARY A.⁴ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE A.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married CLYDE LEWIS.

Child of FAY GOREE and CLYDE LEWIS is:

- i. JACK⁶ LEWIS.
- **292.** ARTHUR⁵ GOREE (MARY A.⁴ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE A.³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married BONNY.

Children of ARTHUR GOREE and BONNY are:

- i. Nadine⁶ Goree.
- ii. HERBERT GOREE.

293. HERBERT S.⁵ HOLCOMB (EUNICE⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married NELL.

Children of HERBERT HOLCOMB and NELL are:

- i. Brice⁶ Holcomb.
- ii. Nell Holcomb.
- **294.** THEODORE P.⁵ HOLCOMB (*EUNICE*⁴ *HILLIARD*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married BEATRICE.

Children of THEODORE HOLCOMB and BEATRICE are:

- i. Theodore⁶ Holcomb.
- ii. Suzanna Holcomb.
- 295. IVAN⁵ HILLIARD (FRANK P.⁴, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married OPAL.

Child of IVAN HILLIARD and OPAL is:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁶ HILLIARD.
- **296.** CLARENCE⁵ PECK (BERTHA⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married EMMA MAIDLOW.

Children of CLARENCE PECK and EMMA MAIDLOW are:

- i. JEANETTE⁶ PECK.
- ii. HAROLD PECK.
- iii. THOMAS PECK.
- **297.** ESTHER⁵ PECK (BERTHA⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married GILBERT MAIDLOW.

Children of ESTHER PECK and GILBERT MAIDLOW are:

- i. Leland⁶ Maidlow.
- ii. Bertha Maidlow.
- iii. REBECCA MAIDLOW.
- iv. ALICE ANN MAIDLOW.
- **298.** RICHARD HILLYARD⁵ PECK (BERTHA⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 02 August 1902, and died 11 October 1925. He married MINNA EVELYN WHITEHEAD 31 August 1922 in Rockport, IN, daughter of JOHN WHITEHEAD and ANNA EARL. She was born 23 April 1896, and died 11 February 1987.

More About RICHARD HILLYARD PECK:

Burial: Centenary Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

Notes for Minna Evelyn Whitehead:

Memories written by MINNA WHITEHEAD and transcribed by PAULA SWOPE

About 1902, I lived in the country 10 miles North of Evansville in a big 8 room house. Four large bed rooms up stairs that was never heated. Kitchen and room where we stayed in winter, this room had a grate and we burned wood. A parlor was heated on Sunday by grate. (There were) 8 children, I was youngest.

We went to Blue Grass Methodist Sunday School. The day before Christmas my father would go up in the

woods and cut a Christmas tree sometimes he would let one of us go with him, he would bring it back and fit in the old mowing machine wheel. Then we would trim it. Popped corn and strung pop corn, paper chains if we had saved enough colored paper, the candles were small wax candles, colored, that fit in a holder and clamped on to the tree. When lit everyone was afraid that the tree might catch on fire. In the evening before Christmas, my father would hitch a team of horse to a wagon with straw in the bed where we kids rode. My mother and father on the seat. We would go up to Blue Grass Church, we would have (say) pieces and sing Christmas songs, then the big thing we got a bag of candy and nuts and an orange.

One Christmas morning my sister Margaret and I each got a hair ribbon and thimble. And we were very pleased. We were poor but we realized that as we were rich in love.

--

More About MINNA EVELYN WHITEHEAD:

Burial: Centenary Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About RICHARD PECK and MINNA WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 31 August 1922, Rockport, IN

Child is listed above under (204) Minna Evelyn Whitehead.

299. HENRY⁵ PECK (BERTHA⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married DOROTHY M.

Child of HENRY PECK and DOROTHY is:

i. MARY ALICE⁶ PECK.

300. EUNICE⁵ PECK (BERTHA⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) died 1975. She married PHINEAS MAIDLOW, son of THOMAS MAIDLOW and CORA JACKSON.

Child is listed above under (250) Phineas Maidlow.

301. JOHN⁵ HILLIARD (HENRY⁴, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married MARIE.

Child of JOHN HILLIARD and MARIE is:

i. James⁶ Hilliard, m. M. Virginia.

302. BERTHA⁵ HILLIARD (HENRY⁴, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married RALPH MONGOMERY.

Children of BERTHA HILLIARD and RALPH MONGOMERY are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MONGOMERY.
- ii. WILLIAM MONGOMERY.

303. MARY EDITH⁵ HILLIARD (HENRY⁴, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married ROY WOOD.

Children of MARY HILLIARD and ROY WOOD are:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁶ WOOD.
- ii. Roy Jr. Wood.

304. WILLIAM⁵ PECK (ANN⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married LORENE.

Children of WILLIAM PECK and LORENE are:

- i. ROLAND⁶ PECK.
- ii. DOROTHY PECK.

305. GEORGE A.⁵ MOSSMAN (GEORGE⁴, LYDIA³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married SARAH.

Child of GEORGE MOSSMAN and SARAH is:

i. George⁶ Mossman.

306. WILLIAM⁵ MOSSMAN (OSCAR⁴, LYDIA³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married IONE.

Child of WILLIAM MOSSMAN and IONE is:

i. WILLIAM OSCAR⁶ MOSSMAN.

307. ROBERT IRWIN⁵ MCCUTCHAN (*IRWIN H.*⁴, *ALEXANDER HAMILTON*³, *JAMES A.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 February 1921. He married KATHLEEN MARIE MARQUART. She was born 24 January 1924.

More About ROBERT IRWIN McCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: To Kansas

Children of ROBERT MCCUTCHAN and KATHLEEN MARQUART are:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT⁶ MCCUTCHAN, b. 07 July 1947.
- ii. STEPHEN PATRICK McCutchan, b. 10 June 1949; d. 15 January 2002.
- iii. RICHARD NORMAN McCUTCHAN, b. 17 October 1956.
- iv. MARIE MERCEDES MCCUTCHAN, b. 09 March 1963.
- v. Sharon Kay McCutchan, b. 09 March 1963.

Generation No. 6

308. ELMER E.⁶ RICKETTS (SADIE MAY⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALONZO⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 05 November 1908 in Evansville, IN, and died 23 September 1975 in Evansville, IN. He married MARINDA PAULINE SCOTT 05 December 1929 in Posey Co., IN, daughter of WILBERN SCOTT and MARY GREENWAY. She was born 01 September 1910, and died 17 October 1986 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Notes for ELMER E. RICKETTS:

Adopted by Alonzo and Anna McCutchan after Sadie McCutchans death. Recorded in Circuit Court of Vanderburg Co., in Order Book f2 page 172.

He worked as circulation mgr. for the Evansville Indiana Courier in 1936, drove a cab in the 1950's, and was assistant manager of Goodwill industries untill his retirement due to disability.

More About Elmer E. Ricketts:

Burial: 26 September 1975, Parklawn Cemetery, Evansville, Indiana

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction

Notes for Marinda Pauline Scott:

Cafeteria worker at Culver School in Evansville, IN and worked as a waitress at the Farmers Daughter and Andy's Steak & Barrell in Evansville, IN.

More About Marinda Pauline Scott:

Burial: 20 October 1986, Parklawn Cemetery, Evansville, IN.

Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage

More About Elmer Ricketts and Marinda Scott:

Marriage: 05 December 1929, Posey Co., IN

Children of ELMER RICKETTS and MARINDA SCOTT are:

i. SANDRA LEE⁷ RICKETTS, b. 30 November 1944, Evansville, IN.

Notes for SANDRA LEE RICKETTS:

Special Ed teacher and elementary teacher in Indianapolis, IN area for 33 years. Retired in 1999.

443. ii. HAROLD EUGENE RICKETTS, b. 06 August 1930, Evansville, IN; d. 14 May 1996, West Palm Beach, FL.

309. MILDRED R.⁶ OLMSTEAD (*FLORENCE*⁵ *MCCUTCHAN, ALONZO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1904, and died 15 March 1948. She married ELMER HUGUES. He was born Abt. 1903, and died 22 December 1968 in Wheeling, IL.

More About MILDRED R. OLMSTEAD:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About ELMER HUGUES:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of MILDRED OLMSTEAD and ELMER HUGUES are:

- i. ARTHUR⁷ HUGUES.
- ii. CARL HUGUES.
- iii. Elmer Hugues.
- iv. Louise Hugues.
- v. ROBERT HUGUES.
- vi. RUTH EVELYN HUGUES.

310. RUTH⁶ OLMSTEAD (*FLORENCE*⁵ *MCCUTCHAN*, *ALONZO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 31 August 1917, and died 02 January 1990 in Evansville, IN. She married MARSHALL "RAY" POWELL. He was born 17 June 1914, and died 31 August 1963 in Evansville, IN.

Notes for RUTH OLMSTEAD:

Had a stand at the city market on fourth street in Evansville, IN.

More About RUTH OLMSTEAD:

Burial: Barnett's Cemetery, Stanly, Indiana

Cause of Death: Heart attack

More About MARSHALL "RAY" POWELL: Burial: Barnett's Cemetery, Stanly, Indiana Cause of Death: Heart attack

Occupation: Long distance truck driver.

Child of RUTH OLMSTEAD and MARSHALL POWELL is:

i. Kenneth Ray⁷ Powell, b. 02 February 1940.

311. DOROTHY L.⁶ FAITH (MYRTLE⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALONZO⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 December 1915 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. She married UNKOWN CASH.

Children of DOROTHY FAITH and UNKOWN CASH are:

- i. DONALD H.⁷ CASH.
- ii. LARRY R. CASH.

312. NELLIE MARIE⁶ FAITH (MYRTLE⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALONZO⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) died 1997. She married JOSEPH W. WOLF. He was born 27 May 1921, and died 16 July 1998 in Evansville Indiana.

More About JOSEPH W. WOLF:

Burial: St Joseph, Evansville, IN

Children of Nellie Faith and Joseph Wolf are:

- i. Chris⁷ Wolf.
- ii. DAN WOLF.
- iii. Gregory Wolf.
- iv. JEAN WOLF.
- v. Jerry Wolf.
- vi. JO MARIE WOLF.
- vii. MARK WOLF.
- viii. PATTY WOLF.
- ix. Steve Wolf.
- x. VICKI WOLF.
- **313.** RAYMOND⁶ CLUTTER (*EMILY A.*⁵ *McCutchan, Alto*⁴, *William*³, *Samual*², *William*¹) was born 25 February 1917. He married Anna Chapman. She was born 23 August 1919.

Children of RAYMOND CLUTTER and ANNA CHAPMAN are:

- i. DAVID E.⁷ CLUTTER, b. 24 December; d. 29 July 1977.
- 446. ii. Robert Clutter.
- 447. iii. CAROL CLUTTER.
- **314.** CLARENCE⁶ CLUTTER (*EMILY A.*⁵ *MCCUTCHAN, ALTO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 October 1922. He married (1) PEGGY TAYLOR. He married (2) BARBARA ANN BADGER.

Children of CLARENCE CLUTTER and PEGGY TAYLOR are:

- i. MARGARET⁷ CLUTTER.
- ii. Don Clutter.
- iii. JAMES TAYLOR CLUTTER, m. PATRICIA.
- **315.** MILAN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (WILLIAM CLAYTON⁵, AMBROSE⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married VERA.

Children of MILAN MCCUTCHAN and VERA are:

- i. Marla⁷.
- ii. Merl.
- **316.** GLENN⁶ HARTIG (AUGUST⁵, MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 February 1923. He married HARRIET JONES 26 October 1945. She was born 07 July 1920.

More About GLENN HARTIG and HARRIET JONES:

Marriage: 26 October 1945

Children of GLENN HARTIG and HARRIET JONES are:

- i. Howard D.⁷ Hartig, b. 16 April 1950.
- ii. GORDON L. HARTIG, b. 13 December 1952.
- iii. BRYAN C. HARTIG, b. 12 March 1954.
- LOWELL E. HARTIG, b. 20 August 1956; m. JUDY CROOKS, 23 August 1975; b. 12 April 1956.

More About LOWELL HARTIG and JUDY CROOKS:

Marriage: 23 August 1975

317. NATALIE⁶ HARTIG (AUGUST⁵, MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) She married WALTER FOSTER.

Children of NATALIE HARTIG and WALTER FOSTER are:

i. Walter Wayne⁷ Foster, b. 26 September 1943.

- ii. Bradly Eugene Foster, b. 10 July 1960.
- **318.** BILLY T.⁶ NICHOLSON (*ELLEN*⁵ *HARTIG, MARGARET*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1927. He married MARGARET ANNE WHITEHEAD 1951, daughter of BENNETT WALKER and ELIZEBETH BLACKMAN. She was born 1929.

More About BILLY NICHOLSON and MARGARET WHITEHEAD:

Marriage: 1951

Children of BILLY NICHOLSON and MARGARET WHITEHEAD are:

449. i. SARAH ELLEN⁷ NICHOLSON, b. 1956.

450. ii. Suzanne Nicholson, b. 1958.

319. ALICE ANN⁶ NICHOLSON (*ELLEN⁵ HARTIG, MARGARET*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1929. She married GEORGE JONES 1950. He was born 1927.

More About GEORGE JONES and ALICE NICHOLSON:

Marriage: 1950

Children of ALICE NICHOLSON and GEORGE JONES are:

- i. Charles David Jones, b. 1955.
- 451. ii. Steven Douglas Jones, b. 1959.
- **320.** BOBBY⁶ NICHOLSON (*ELLEN*⁵ *HARTIG, MARGARET*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1931. He married SHIRLEY WHITLEDGE 1951, daughter of ELMOS WHITLEDGE and ELOISE DALP. She was born 1930.

More About BOBBY NICHOLSON and SHIRLEY WHITLEDGE:

Marriage: 1951

Children of BOBBY NICHOLSON and SHIRLEY WHITLEDGE are:

- i. REX TOWNLEY⁷ NICHOLSON, b. 1959.
- 452. ii. Leslie Ann Nicholson, b. 1964.
- **321.** Anna May⁶ Bohannan (*Clara Mae⁵ Whitehead, John Edward⁴, Sarah³ McCutchan, Samual², William¹) was born 19 October 1898. She married Wilbert Frederick Neidig. He was born 29 May 1899, and died 1973.*

Children of ANNA BOHANNAN and WILBERT NEIDIG are:

- 453. i. JOHN EDWARD⁷ NEIDIG, b. 19 June 1920.
- 454. ii. WILLIAM FREDRICK NEIDIG, b. 30 January 1925.
- **322.** LUCILLE VIRGINIA⁶ HORNBY (CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 November 1903 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana, and died June 1972. She

married JOHN G. RIGGS. He was born 27 September 1900, and died March 1977.

Child of LUCILLE HORNBY and JOHN RIGGS is:

i. Bettye Ellen⁷ Riggs, b. 22 November 1923; d. 01 February 2001; m. John Darwin Cecil, Abt. 1945, McCutchanville Church Vanderburg County Indiana; b. 23 May 1922.

More About JOHN CECIL and BETTYE RIGGS: Marriage: Abt. 1945, McCutchanville Church Vanderburg County Indiana

323. GENEVA JANE⁶ HORNBY (CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 11 December 1905 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana, and died 05 July 1960. She married HERBERT M. AHLES 02 December 1927 in McCutchanville Church Vanderburg County Indiana. He was born 12 December 1905, and died 11 September 1980.

More About HERBERT M. AHLES:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About HERBERT AHLES and GENEVA HORNBY:

Marriage: 02 December 1927, McCutchanville Church Vanderburg County Indiana

Children of GENEVA HORNBY and HERBERT AHLES are:

- i. ALVIN HERBERT⁷ AHLES, b. 14 September 1930; d. 14 September 1930.
- 455. ii. DOLORES JANE AHLES, b. 17 October 1931.
- 456. iii. SALLIE ANN AHLES, b. 28 October 1938.
- **324.** RUTH ELIZABETH⁶ HORNBY (CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 21 April 1908, and died 01 March 1981. She married WENDELL STAFFORD. He was born 24 February 1908, and died 04 December 1978.

Children of RUTH HORNBY and WENDELL STAFFORD are:

- 457. i. KATHLEEN RUTH⁷ STAFFORD, b. 07 June 1938.
- 458. ii. Sharon Ann Stafford, b. 05 December 1945.
- 459. iii. KAREN SUE STAFFORD, b. 05 December 1945.
- **325.** MADGE HELEN⁶ HORNBY (CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 January 1911 in Vanderburgh Co. Indiana, and died 22 August 1981. She married Alfred E. Grote October 1934 in Home in McCutchanville. He was born 08 November 1910, and died 02 March 1993.

More About Madge Helen Hornby:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetary Evansville, Ind.

More About Alfred E. Grote:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetary Evansville, Ind.

More About Alfred Grote and Madge Hornby:

Marriage: October 1934, Home in McCutchanville

Children of MADGE HORNBY and ALFRED GROTE are:

- i. Janet Ann⁷ Grote, b. 26 August 1937; d. 26 December 1943, Oak Hill Cem. Evansville Ind.
- 460. ii. BARBARA JEAN GROTE, b. 17 January 1940.
- 461. iii. Gayle Sue Grote, b. 07 April 1945.
- 326. DAVID RUARK⁶ HORNBY (CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN,

SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 29 May 1915 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana, and died 12 December 2003. He married MARJIE RUTH MOORE. She was born 18 October 1914.

Notes for DAVID RUARK HORNBY: --On the 12th day of Christmas my true love gave to me 12 drummers drumming--

David Hornby gave much more (May 29,1915 - December 12, 2003)

In Remembrance of Grandpa

Sunrise, Sunset (1971)
"New life takes the place of old.
Coming in, going out--The beginning and the end"...Barb Hornby

During my late teens in the spring of 1971, I wrote the words above; it was a bittersweet time in my life. Just a few months after my father's death, I was blessed with the birth of my first child, Rachelle. Even today, after 32 years, I wish they had known one another. The words I wrote stuck with me over the years-revisited in 1992 when my mother, Rae died and Cody, my second grandchild, arrived. Cody's birth announcement lay open on my mother's table when I entered her home after her death. It was a comfort to me that she knew my first grandchild, Jordan, and was aware of the arrival of Cody.

At the close of 2003, the words I wrote so many years ago seem fitting once again. My father-in-law, David, (like my mother and father) passed away during the season of the birth of Jesus Christ. Twelve days into the Christmas month, David went to live among the angels after a month-long hospitalization. In June of this year my first granddaughter, Caroline came into the world, bringing yet another sunrise into our lives.

Sadly, in all of these instances, the old left without getting to know the young--leaving the future sunrises to carry on the qualities reflective of previous sunsets. But fortunately, loved ones like David and my parents leave their dawning spirits and their impressive mark before they go over the horizon. Death, time, criticism, or denial can not extinguish the light they brought or the flame that continues to burn. Their guiding touch forever rests on the shoulders of those that knew them and in turn, on those who will learn the stories of their lives. I believe that both young and old prosper from the preceding generations and, hopefully, we can pattern our lives by their good works.

David Hornby contributed to and resided on this earth for 88 years. He left so much of himself behind for our benefit. His life was filled with subtle gifts that he gave to his family and to others. They did not come with fancy bows or wrapped packages. Instead, they came in the form of kindness, goodness, talents and abilities. Some people took these things for granted, but I did not.

David retired in Tucson for health reasons after years of farming and factory work in Indiana. He was a simple, prideful, honest and hard working man whom I loved and appreciated. I am most thankful to David for his influence on my husband, his youngest son. He taught Ed most of what he knows about fixing, repairing and making do with what one has. This skill came out of David's need for survival—born to him at a time when the Great Depression demanded thriftiness and a conservative nature. David shared the resulting knowledge with his family, and it continues to greatly help us in our everyday lives. In the early years, I might have made my husband feel inferior because I praised David as being "the best" at fixing anything. David fixed things right nearly every time.

I particularly remember a 12-inch high plastic Breyer horse that Rachelle got at the age of 3 or 4 years old.

She took a notion to ride it, unwittingly thinking that the small figure could support her weight. We have kept the toy all these years as a remembrance of that somewhat comical error. But, most importantly we kept it as a reminder of grandpa's kindness---a kindness that did more than just fix a damaged toy. It consoled and mended the heart of a tearful child. It taught our children gratitude for grandpa's love and skill. This single fix-it act and many others thereafter meant more than a thousand spoken words. My attitude of always striving for perfection and David's abilities fortunately inspired my husband to live up to David's teachings. Ed is now, the Mr. fix-it grandpa of troubled hearts and broken gadgets.

I also feel grateful to David because I had few male influences in my life during my growing up years. My own father died when I was 17 years old. Luckily, David came along shortly thereafter. I had the privilege of knowing him for nearly 32 years (longer than I knew my own father). Both of my grandfathers died years before my dawning, and so naturally, David was welcomed as a source of friendship. He had a hard time expressing his love, but it was apparent just the same and he will always be grandpa to me and to my children.

David and I shared a fondness for history and he could quote a date and year easily, even after the passing of many years. Fortunately his stories will live on with us because he was willing to share tales about a time that came before us. I will miss David with all my heart, as will our family. His life, in the end, was fragile after suffering from diabetes, undergoing open-heart surgery, and facing the challenge and the weakness of not being able to care for himself. The sunset of David Hornby's life has come in 2003 but the sunrises of the future will still hold his spirit and his love. We will keep his spirit close throughout the coming years.

With Love, Barb Hornby 12/12/03

P.O. Box 340, Blanchard, Idaho 83804/ Email: Barbedan@aol.com. /Phone: 208-437-4480/ Page 208-444-7860

Author unknown , a wise contributor, wrote the following: ...It reminds me of grandpa WHAT WE KEEP Author unknown

It was a way of life, and sometimes it made me crazy. All that re-fixing, re-heating, renewing. I wanted just once to be wasteful. Waste meant affluence. Throwing things away meant you knew there'd always be more. But then my father died, and on that clear winter's night, in the warmth of the hospital room, I was struck with the pain of learning that sometimes there "isn't any more". Sometimes, what we care about most gets all used up and goes away... never to return. So...while we have it...it's best to love it, care for it, fix it when it's broken and heal it when it's sick. This is true for marriage, old cars, and children with bad report cards. This is true for dogs with bad hips and aging parents and grandparents. We keep them and care for them because they are worth it and because we are worth it. Some things we just keep--like a best friend that moved away or a classmate we grew up with. Some things are important, like the people that we know who are special.

...So, we keep them close during our lives and in our fond remembr

Children of DAVID HORNBY and MARJIE MOORE are:

- i. RITA CAROLYN⁷ HORNBY, b. 09 November 1941.
- 463. ii. RICHARD DAVID HORNBY, b. 29 September 1943.
- 464. iii. EDWARD ERNEST HORNBY, b. 09 November 1945.
 - iv. DOROTHY SUE HORNBY, b. 15 April 1950.

327. MARTHA RUSTON⁶ WHITEHEAD (WILIAM EARL⁵, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 13 November 1916 in Vanderburgh Co Indiana, and died 14 November 1997. She married (1) JAMES THILMAN. She married (2) GILBERT H. KEGERREIS 1940 in Centenary Methodist Church @ Inglefield Indiana.

More About MARTHA RUSTON WHITEHEAD:

Burial: Muncie Indiana

More About GILBERT KEGERREIS and MARTHA WHITEHEAD: Marriage: 1940, Centenary Methodist Church @ Inglefield Indiana

Children of MARTHA WHITEHEAD and GILBERT KEGERREIS are:

i. JEAN ANN⁷ KEGERREIS, b. 04 October 1942.
ii. BEN EARL KEGERREIS, b. 16 November 1947.

328. ISABEL FRANCES⁶ SCHLENSKER (FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 22 December 1910. She married (1) MAX WILLIAM PETERSON. He was born 16 September 1902, and died 04 March 1955. She married (2) EMIL STREMMING.

More About MAX WILLIAM PETERSON:

Burial: 07 March 1955, Lutheran Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

Cause of Death: Hart attack

Children of ISABEL SCHLENSKER and MAX PETERSON are:

i. Martha Jane⁷ Peterson, b. 16 November 1945.

468. ii. George Charles Peterson, b. 01 April 1934; d. 09 April 1994.

iii. DONALD EARL PETERSON, b. 19 December 1935; d. 29 August 1943.

329. GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶ SCHLENSKER (*FRANCIS ELIZABETH*⁵ *WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 November 1915 in Vanderberugh Co. Indiana, and died 03 June 2004 in Evansville Indiana. He married OPAL OTILDA JACKSON 14 September 1940 in Concordia Lutheran Church Evansville Indiana, daughter of RICHARD JACKSON and LENA WEBER. She was born 04 October 1920, and died 19 August 1991.

Notes for George Edward Jr. Schlensker:

A TRIBUTE TO GEORGE

George Edward Schiensker, Jr. was a remarkable man. His long life of productivity and achievement was equally remarkable. He was a farmer in the purest sense. George loved the land and he knew every inch of the acreage that was the Schlensker farm. Everyone in McCutchanville knows the Schlenskers. The family has been rooted in the area for five generations. The land was acquired by the family in 1865. George was the fourth generation to occupy the land that is known as the Schlensker Farm. He was born on the farm and lived there his entire life.

Born on the family farm in McCutchanville, IN, the son of Frances and George Schlensker, George Jr. had one sister, Isabelle. George learned the hard work ethic at a very young age. Farming in the early days of the 20th century represented hard labor and much strength. Farm machinery and equipment was, at best, barely adequate. The farmer's brawney body was responsible for most of the heavy and demanding work. Their days began before dawn and did not end until long after the sun went down. As a very young boy, George performed many of the chores that life on the farm demanded. He grew to be a farmer at heart. Focused on farming for a lifetime, George was contented and peaceful with the fruits of the earth. Riding the traction to Reitz High School was the mode of transportation, and George was a passenger for four years. Owning a Model A Ford represented the "best of times" for George when he was a teenager. The "rumble seat" made it extra special. Attending the World's Fair and seeing the Empire State Building with his friends in New York was an unforgettable experience. After graduating from Reitz High School, George began working at Sunbeam Incorporated. He still worked on the farm many long hours before going to work and after coming home. Yes, George was a fanner at heart.

Soon, George married a young lady named Opal Jackson. Opal became a farmer's wife. George built a house for Opal on the farm before they were married. She knew almost as much about farming as George. She was so very important to him--the mother of his children, his farming partner and his constant helpmate. Their happy union was blessed with four children: one daughter, Brenda, and three sons; Henry, Glen and Robert. Sadly, Robert died in 1977. Henry and Glen followed in their father's footsteps and became farmers. They still operate the Schiensker farm today. George contributed in countless ways to improve the methods

of farming and the status of farming. He was a member of the Vanderburgh County 4-H Club, the National Farmers Organization, and the McCutchanville Community Association. George was awarded the Rural Urban Award for Vanderburgh County 4-H Achievement. He and Opal were responsible for many of the improvements at the 4-H Center. After he retired, George installed a sewer line at the 4-H Center. At the Fair each year, George and Opal represented the best of farming for many years.

George's personal characteristics were unique, He was always "in charge." It was his way or no way. George knew how to stretch a dime and make 50 cents out of it. It was from his example that the children learned to work so hard and respect other people and their property. George was honest and straightforward. If another person proved to be wrong, he was unafraid to be persistent and confront them for what was right. After Opal died in 1991, George was very lonely. He missed her, but continued to remain active. George gave up the tractor and retired when he was 65. However, he was probably the most active person who ever retired. George enjoyed woodworking and kept everyone supplied with his artifacts. After his health failed, George entered a nursing home for professional care. It surely was not his choice, but it was necessary. George wanted to be on the farm. His family helped in so many ways. Finally, he accepted life at the nursing home, teased the nurses and made the atmosphere lively. George found much pleasure in his grandchildren. They brought sunshine into his life.

George's journey with us ended on June 3, 2004. He was a great man and an even greater farmer. He left his mark on the community as a giver. As we say goodbye, we honor him for his devoted commitment to all that was good and great in the world of farming. As we pray for his family let us keep his memory deep within our hearts.

More About George Edward Jr. Schlensker:

Burial: 05 June 2004, Sunst Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Indiana

More About OPAL OTILDA JACKSON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Evansville Indiana

More About GEORGE SCHLENSKER and OPAL JACKSON:

Marriage: 14 September 1940, Concordia Lutheran Church Evansville Indiana

Children are listed above under (249) Opal Otilda Jackson.

330. DWIGHT HENRY⁶ SWOPE (MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 13 March 1915 in Vanderburgh Co. Indiana, and died 16 July 1988 in Evansville, Ind.. He married JEANNETTE GRACE HIBBARD 25 November 1936, daughter of JOHN HIBBARD and KATIE BENNETTE. She was born 15 August 1916 in Columbus Indiana.

Notes for DWIGHT HENRY SWOPE:

Dwight Swope, 73, of 2100 Jefferson Ave., died at 2:30 A.M. Saturday, (July 16,) 1988 at his residence. He retired in 1980 after 40 years with the Social Security office, where he had been head of the local office from 1956 until his retirement. He joined the Social Security Administration at Indianapolis and in 1941 he became assistant manager of the New Albany district office. He was sent to Vincennes in 1950 to open a Social Security office there and serve as manager. He stayed there until he was named to head the Evansville office in 1956.

In the early 1970s he was founder of the Southwestern Indiana Regional Council on Aging and was the council's president in 1980.

He was instrumental in getting the city recreation commission to begin sponsoring senior citizen's dances. He had been an officer for many years in the musician's union.

He was a World War II veteran, a past president of the North side Kiwanis Club and a member of the Funkhouser American Legion Post. He was a member of the Methodist Temple and the National Association of Retired Federal Employees.

Surviving are his wife, Grace; two daughters, Joyce E. Taylor and Sue Duvall, both of Evansville; a son, David, of Evansville; a sister, Nancy Glackman of Evansville; a brother, Paul Swope of Evansville; and five grandchildren.

81 28 June 2004

*

Dwight H. Swope, 73, longtime Social Security administrator, died at 2:30 a.m. today at his home at 2100 Jefferson Ave.

Mr. Swope retired in 1980 after 40 years with the Social Security office. He had been head of the local office from 1956 until his retirement. After his retiring, Mr. Swope worked as a CPA from his home.

He was born and raised in McCutchanville, and attended Indiana University in Bloomington. He graduated in 1936 with a degree in business administration. He entered the IU law school in Indianapolis and got a part-time job with the state employment office there. A year later the office promoted him and he quit school.

In late 1938 while still working for the state, he saw a federal job notice on a Post Office bulletin board and decided to apply for it. His federal career began a year later.

Mr. Swope went to Washington, D.C., for a training course as a field representative for the new Social Security program. His first assignment was in Indianapolis. In 1941, he became assistant manager of the New Albany district office. In 1950, he was sent to Vincennes to open a Social Security office there and be its manager. Mr. Swope stayed there until he was named to head the Evansville office in 1956.

Mr. Swope took his job far beyond the confines of his office. He was a frequent speaker to civic groups and conducted pre-retirement seminars for industry and labor groups. For many years, he wrote a weekly column in The Evansville Press. Mr. Swope also helped establish other services and programs for people his office served.

In the early 1970s he was founder of the Southwestern Indiana Council on Aging and was the council's president in 1980.

Mr. Swope enjoyed music. He was instrumental in getting the city recreation commission to start sponsoring the popular senior citizens' dances, which often featured the music of Art Engels' band, with Mr. Swope on the trombone. He had been an officer for many years in the musicians union.

Mr. Swope was a World War II veteran, and a member of the Funkhouser American Legion Post, and past president of the Northside Kiwanis Club.

He was a member of the Methodist Temple and the National Association of Retired Federal Employees. Surviving are his wife, Grace; daughters, Joyce E. Taylor and Sue Duvall; a son, David, all of Evansville; a sister, Nancy Glackman; and a brother, Paul Swope, both of Evansville; and five grandchildren.

ObituariesThe Evansville Press, Saturday, July 16, 1988, pg 8

More About DWIGHT HENRY SWOPE:

Burial: McCutchanville Church Cem Indiana

More About DWIGHT SWOPE and JEANNETTE HIBBARD:

Marriage: 25 November 1936

Children of DWIGHT SWOPE and JEANNETTE HIBBARD are:

i. David Earle⁷ Swope, b. 09 May 1939, Indianapols Indiana; d. 07 July 2000.

ii. DONNA KAY SWOPE, b. 25 September 1945, Evansville, Ind; d. 20 September 1946.

More About DONNA KAY SWOPE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

470. iii. SUE ELLEN SWOPE, b. 04 May 1949, Evansville, Indiana; Adopted child.

471. iv. JOYCE EILEEN SWOPE, b. 22 December 1957, Evansville, Indiana.

331. RALPH LEROY (BUB)⁶ SWOPE (MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 October 1916 in Evansville, Ind., and died 31 March 1988 in Evansville, Ind.. He married (1) CLARA ISABELL RICHARDVILLE, daughter of EDMOND RICHARDVILLE and FLORA. She was born 16 September 1915, and died 26 July 1976 in Evansville, Ind.. He married (2) MARGARET WESTERFIELD.

More About RALPH LEROY (BUB) SWOPE: Burial: Render Cem. McHenry, Kentucky

More About CLARA ISABELL RICHARDVILLE: Burial: Memorial Park Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

Children of RALPH SWOPE and CLARA RICHARDVILLE are:

i. HARLAN LEROY⁷ SWOPE, b. 15 August 1937, Evansville, Vand. Co. IN.

473. ii. KATHRYN ANNE SWOPE, b. 24 December 1939, Evansville, Vand. Co. Ind..

332. PAUL GENE⁶ SWOPE (MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 October 1928 in Center Twp Vand Co Indiana. He married MARILYN SUE ROGERS 06 August 1950 in McCutchanville Ch. Vanderburgh Co. Indiana, daughter of BARTHOL ROGERS and LOIS PRICE. She was born 06 February 1932 in Selvin, Indiana, and died 14 September 2000 in Evansville, IN.

Notes for Paul Gene Swope:

Paul went to grade school at McCutchanville. Graduated from Reitz High School and Mechanics Arts School June 1946. Started work at Geo. L. Mesker Steel Corp. May 1945. Started work at Peyronnin Construction. Co. Inc. 4 November 1963 as a general construction estimator.

August 1964 moved to Peyronnin Mechanical Department as an estimator. Became Manager of the Mechanical Department in June 1971. Was made a Vice President over Mechanical Construction September 1973. After becoming Manager of Mechanical Department he carried Plumbing Contractor and Master Steam Fitter licenses for the Company.

Retired 1 January 1992.

Paul was raised on Browning Road in McCutchanville Indiana. After he married in 1950, he and Sue bought land and built a house on Seib Road. In 1961 they moved to Evansville 549 Parkland Ave. In 1983 they had a house built at 3624 Cass Ave in Evansville and was able to move in by the spring of 1984. After Sue died in 2000 Paul had a house built at 9737 Clippinger Road near McCutchanville, and moved April 2002.

While living in the country Paul belonged to the McCutchanville and the Scott Township Vol. Fire Departments. While serving with the Scott Township Fire Department Paul served as their training officer. He also belonged to the Scott Township Civic club and served a time as its president. Paul also belonged to the Scott Township Glee Club. After moving to town, he became interested in boating and in 1965 joined the United States Coast Guard Auxiliary. In 2000 he received his thirty five year membership certificate from the C. G. Auxiliary. Paul served as Flotilla Commander and also Public Education Officer on the Flotilla, Division and District levels.

Paul was raised in the McCutchanville Methodist Church and was baptized in that church. He belonged to the McCutchanville Church until moving to town in 1961. The family then moved their membership to the Albright United Methodist Church in Evansville. In 2001 Paul moved his church membership back to McCutchanville Methodist.

Entered by Paul Swope

Notes for Marilyn Sue Rogers:

Memories by Marilyn Sue Swope to John, Karen and Paula December 1996. Birth announcement showing; born Feb. 6, 1932, weighs 9 lbs

Started school at 5 years old in Newtonville, In. The school asked parents if she could start early because school didn't have enough enrollment. Went to many different elementary schools; Newtonville, Hazelton, and Dale, since father ministered in different churches. Graduated Reitz High School 1949, at 17 years old. Joined the Indiana Home Demonstration Chorus, Vanderburgh County Home Economics Choir. Sang in Bloomington, IN 1964; took first place in competition. Held practices at Central Library, Evansville, IN. Sue sang Tenor. Aunt Kathryn Riggs was also in choir.

Sue's father taught her mother how to cook. She was a real good cook. Linda and Sue would help mother pull taffy.

Sue's dad would allow her to set in a seat in the pulpit while church was going on. At Hazelton, her dad would take her to the river and collect muscles for bait for fishing. Sue didn't know how to swim, but would go under water to get muscles.

At Hazelton, Hobos would come by the house from the railway that was close by, and Sue's mother would

feed them all.

More About Marilyn Sue Rogers:

Burial: 18 September 2000, Alexander Memorial Park Mausoleum, Evansville Indiana Medical Information: Has Polycystic Kidney DiseaseWent on Dialysis April 1982

More About Paul Swope and Marilyn Rogers:

Marriage: 06 August 1950, McCutchanville Ch. Vanderburgh Co. Indiana

Children of PAUL SWOPE and MARILYN ROGERS are:

i. PAULA SUE⁷ SWOPE, b. 22 November 1951, Evansville Indiana; m. (1) KENNETH BARGIE FRANCIS HIGGINBOTHAM, April 1973, McCutchanville Church Vand Co Indiana; d. 24 August 2001; m. (2) CHARLES DELBERT JR. HASTEDT, 26 December 1979, Henderson County, Tool Texas; b. 13 July 1960, Dallas Texas; m. (3) RICHARD EUGENE RATLEY, SR., 22 March 1992, Poplarville, Mississippi; b. 09 March 1951, Longview, TX.

Notes for Paula Sue Swope:

Birth announcement: The arrival of Paula Sue on Nov. 22, '51 at 11:30 A.M. o'clock weight 6 lbs. 6 3/4 oz. Parents Paul & Sue Swope

Graduated: North High School, Evansville, IN 1969 at age 17

Graduated: Trinity Valley Community College with an Associates of Arts Degree, 12 May 1989, Athens, Texas, at age 37.

Raises and trains horses with husband, Richard, in Cross Roads, Texas (1997)

More About Paula Sue Swope:

Medical Information: Paula gave her sister Karen one of her Kidneys 3 November 1998

More About Kenneth Higginbotham and Paula Swope:

Marriage: April 1973, McCutchanville Church Vand Co Indiana

More About CHARLES HASTEDT and PAULA SWOPE:

Marriage: 26 December 1979, Henderson County, Tool Texas

More About RICHARD RATLEY and PAULA SWOPE: Marriage: 22 March 1992, Poplarville, Mississippi

- 474. ii. KAREN ANN SWOPE, b. 17 May 1953, Evansville, Indiana.
- 475. iii. JOHN LEE SWOPE, b. 21 May 1954, Evansville, Indiana.
 - iv. VICKI LYN SWOPE, b. 28 May 1956, Evansville Indiana; m. RONNIE NOBLES, 28 December 1980, First Babtist Church, Mabank Texas; b. 19 May 1952.

More About RONNIE NOBLES and VICKI SWOPE:

Marriage: 28 December 1980, First Babtist Church, Mabank Texas

333. NANCY MARGARET⁶ SWOPE (MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 September 1931 in Cent. Twp. Vanderburgh Co.. She married CHARLES EUGENE (GENE) GLACKMAN 27 January 1951 in McCutchanville Church, Vanderburgh Co., IN, son of WILLIAM GLACKMAN and KATHRYN PYEATT. He was born 05 August 1928 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN.

Notes for Nancy Margaret Swope:

Fourth child and only Daughter of Margaret Whitehead Swope & Ralph H. Swope

Attended McCutchanville Grade School and Reitz High School, graduated 1949

Attended Evansville College 1 year

Worked for Evansville Public Library

Married Charles E "Gene" Glackman in Jan 1951.

Has been active in Girl Scouts as a leader, troop organizer, and Service Unit Leader. Remains on the "Silver & Gold Award" Committee (1997)

Notes for Charles Eugene (Gene) Glackman:

Rockport Grade School, Rockport Jr. High School, Rockport High School 1946

Sports: Basketball, Six man Football

US Navy 1946-1948

Evansville College 1948-1953

Summers of 1943 & 1944 Ohio & Mississippi Rivers (Hezena, Ark to Cincinnati) Deckhand, Commercial barge lines

Summer 1945 Rockport Pottery

Summer 1949 Surveyor with Engineers Associates and Part time till 1955

Nov 1950 International Harvester

1955-57 Engineer with Creamery Package Mfg, Wisconsin

1957-1986 Whirlpool Corporation

Flight Instructor 1969 until present (1997)

Corp Pilot Service 1988 until present (1997)

Proof Engineer and Land surveyor State Of Indiana

Part time teacher North High Vocational School 1959-1974

More About CHARLES GLACKMAN and NANCY SWOPE:

Marriage: 27 January 1951, McCutchanville Church, Vanderburgh Co., IN

Children of NANCY SWOPE and CHARLES GLACKMAN are:

476. i. MARGARET "MEG" E. GLACKMAN, b. 11 December 1951, Vanderburgh Co., IN.

477. ii. THEODORE EUGENE (TED) GLACKMAN, b. 10 September 1953, Evansville, IN.

478. iii. Grant Gulick Glackman, b. 12 June 1955, Evansville, IN.

iv. KATHRYN TRACY GLACKMAN, b. 14 August 1956, Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for KATHRYN TRACY GLACKMAN:

Elberfeld Elementary K-8

Graduated Tecumseh High School 1974

Indiana University 3 years-dropped out and worked, returned, graduated 1990

Masters degree from Indiana University 1991

1997-Social Worker and lives in Bloomington, IN

v. Laurel Beth Glackman, b. 14 February 1958, Evansville, IN Vanderburgh Co.

Notes for Laurel Beth Glackman:

Elberfeld Elementary School

Tecumseh High School 1976

Indiana University 2 years

D. Patrick Manager 10 1/2 years as of 1997

Doggy/Kids Rikki, Baby Girl, Tori

334. RICHARD HARLAN⁶ PECK (*RICHARD HILLYARD*⁵, *BERTHA*⁴ *HILLIARD*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 June 1923 in Earl, IN Vanderburgh Co.. He married GLADYS M. DURHAM 13 October 1951 in Evansville, IN, daughter of EDWARD DURHAM and ETHEL NEALE. She was born 23 December 1924 in Evansville, IN, and died 29 May 1978 in Owensboro, KY.

More About RICHARD PECK and GLADYS DURHAM:

Marriage: 13 October 1951, Evansville, IN

Children of RICHARD PECK and GLADYS DURHAM are:

- i. LINDA BETH⁷ PECK, b. 04 November 1952, Owensboro, KY.
- 480. ii. TIMOTHY RICHARD PECK, b. 03 March 1955, Owensboro, KY.
 - iii. MATTHEW NEALE PECK, b. 27 July 1968, Owensboro, KY.
- **335.** JOSEPH JR.⁶ PARK (FLORENCE⁵ WHITEHEAD, JAMES JOSIAH⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1912. He married BERTHA BORN.

Children of JOSEPH PARK and BERTHA BORN are:

- i. Diane⁷ Park.
- ii. CHARLES PARK.
- **336.** ROBERT GRANT JR.⁶ HURST (ROBERT GRANT⁵, CARRIE⁴ WHITEHEAD, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 July 1930. He married ANN CHANDLER.

Children of ROBERT HURST and ANN CHANDLER are:

- i. Ellizabeth Ann⁷ Hurst.
- ii. Chase Chandler Hurst.

More About CHASE CHANDLER HURST:

Fact 1: Twin of Mary

iii. MARY D. HURST.

More About MARY D. HURST:

Fact 1: Twin of Chase

- iv. CRAIG GRANT HURST.
- **337.** GORDON C.⁶ HURST (ROBERT GRANT⁵, CARRIE⁴ WHITEHEAD, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married MARTHA STRICKLAND.

Children of GORDON HURST and MARTHA STRICKLAND are:

- i. EMILY E.⁷ HURST.
- ii. KATHRYN C. HURST.
- iii. DAVID GORDON HURST.
- **338.** MICHAEL⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*THURSTON*⁵, *ELMER*⁴, *MARCUS*³, *ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1934. He married RACHEL MCCUTHEON. She was born 1936.

More About MICHAEL MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: Twin to Rose

Fact 2: Annapolis Maryland

Children of MICHAEL McCUTCHAN and RACHEL McCUTHEON are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁷ MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. NANCY OGDEN MCCUTCHAN.
- iii. GEORG T. McCutchan.
- iv. JEAN ANDERSON MCCUTCHAN.
- **339.** ROSE⁶ McCutchan (*Thurston*⁵, *Elmer*⁴, *Marcus*³, *Alexander Dennison*², *William*¹) was born 1934. She married John Northrup.

More About ROSE MCCUTCHAN:

Fact 1: Twin to Michael

Fact 2: Washington Pennsylvania

Children of ROSE McCutchan and John Northrup are:

- i. Margaretta⁷ Northrup.
- ii. THOMAS NORTHRUP.
- iii. KATHERINE NORTHRUP.
- iv. LUCY NORTHRUP.
- **340.** MARY FRANCES⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*THURSTON*⁵, *ELMER*⁴, *MARCUS*³, *ALEXANDER DENNISON*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married GEORGE P. KELL.

More About MARY FRANCES McCutchan:

Fact 1: Baltimore Maryland

Children of MARY MCCUTCHAN and GEORGE KELL are:

- i Selina⁷ Kell
- ii. MATTHEW KELL.
- iii. Amanda Kell.
- **341.** ANN "TIGER" MCCUTCHAN (JOHN⁵, ELMER⁴, MARCUS³, ALEXANDER DENNISON², WILLIAM¹) She married TED OSUCH.

Child of ANN McCutchan and Ted Osuch is:

- i. ALEXANDER MCCUTCHAN⁷ OSUCH, m. ADRIENE.
- **342.** HUGH SWOPE⁶ HENRY (*ROBERT DAVID*⁵, *SARAH ELIZA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUEL*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 June 1913 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. He married MARJORIE ANNE JACKSON 23 August 1940 in Enos, IN. She was born 17 August 1915 in Kentland, IN.

More About Hugh Henry and Marjorie Jackson:

Marriage: 23 August 1940, Enos, IN

Children of HUGH HENRY and MARJORIE JACKSON are:

481. i. JERILYN KAY⁷ HENRY, b. 15 March 1943, Plymoth, IN.

ii. LEE ALLEN HENRY, b. 09 May 1946, Lafayette, IN; d. 09 May 1946, Lafayette, IN.

More About LEE ALLEN HENRY:

Burial: Failawn Cemetery S. of Kentland, IN

Medical Information: Died at birth

482. iii. Jana Darlene Henry, b. 19 March 1948, Wolf Lake, IN.

483. iv. JOETTA JEAN HENRY, b. 22 January 1952, Columbia City, IN.

343. ROBERT LLOYD⁶ HENRY (ROBERT DAVID⁵, SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 08 August 1916 in Evansville, IN, and died 03 December 1986 in Evansville Indiana. He married CORNELIA CALDWELL 18 August 1941 in St. Paul, MN. She was born 11 August 1919 in Wells, MN.

More About ROBERT LLOYD HENRY:

Burial: McCutchanville Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About ROBERT HENRY and CORNELIA CALDWELL:

Marriage: 18 August 1941, St. Paul, MN

Children of ROBERT HENRY and CORNELIA CALDWELL are:

i. Warren David Henry, b. 15 May 1943, Lockport, NY; m. Lana Lee Bonderer, 28 March 1971, Chillicothe, MO; b. 08 March 1946, Chillicothe, MO.

More About Warren Henry and Lana Bonderer: Marriage: 28 March 1971, Chillicothe, MO

- 484. ii. WAYNE EDWARD HENRY, b. 15 January 1945, Evansville, IN.
- 485. iii. HAROLD ROBERT HENRY, b. 04 September 1949, Evansville, IN.

344. DONALD LEE⁶ HENRY (*ROBERT DAVID*⁵, *SARAH ELIZA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUEL*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 January 1918 in McCutchanville, IN, and died 06 June 1987 in Louisville, KY. He married MARY LOUISE HESS 24 December 1941 in Seymour, IN. She was born 26 October 1916 in Seymour, IN, and died 23 September 2002 in California.

More About DONALD LEE HENRY:

Burial: McCutchanville Cem. Vand. Co. Ind.

More About DONALD HENRY and MARY HESS: Marriage: 24 December 1941, Seymour, IN

Children of DONALD HENRY and MARY HESS are:

486. i. JUDITH ANN⁷ HENRY, b. 26 November 1943, Lafayette, IN.

487. ii. Don Richard Henry, b. 03 August 1947, Lafayette, IN.

345. JEAN⁶ CRISP (HERBERT⁵, EDGAR⁴, RUTH³ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) She married JOHN SCHRADER.

Children of JEAN CRISP and JOHN SCHRADER are:

- i. John⁷ Schrader.
- ii. RICHARD SCHRADER.

346. WILLIAM GRANT⁶ SIMPSON (*DORIS*⁵ *MCCUTCHAN*, *ULYSSES GRANT*⁴, *AURTHER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1929. He married PAULINE LOGSSON 1956. She was born 1929.

More About WILLIAM SIMPSON and PAULINE LOGSSON:

Marriage: 1956

Children of WILLIAM SIMPSON and PAULINE LOGSSON are:

- i. Wesley⁷ Simpson, b. 1958.
- ii. SALLY SIMPSON, b. 1962.

347. JOHN PRESTON⁶ RUDY (NANCY MAURINE⁵ HOOKER, EVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN T.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 31 July 1929. He married BARBARA MANN 26 November 1955.

More About JOHN RUDY and BARBARA MANN:

Marriage: 26 November 1955

Children of JOHN RUDY and BARBARA MANN are:

- i. Preston Owen IV⁷ Rudy, b. 26 March 1957.
- ii. JOHN CHRISTOPHER RUDY, b. 20 March 1959.
- iii. GORDON JAMES RUDY, b. 12 December 1962.
- iv. KATHARINE ANNE RUDY, b. 10 February 1964.
- 348. HELEN HOOKER⁶ PRICE (NANCY MAURINE⁵ HOOKER, EVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN T.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹)

was born 10 June 1937. She married KARL STEEGMANN 20 April 1963. He was born 10 August 1934.

More About Karl Steegmann and Helen Price:

Marriage: 20 April 1963

Child of HELEN PRICE and KARL STEEGMANN is:

i. EDWARD⁷ STEEGMANN, b. 28 February 1964.

349. NANCY ELIZABETH⁶ HOOKER (*HAROLD MACE*⁵, *EVA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JOHN T.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 September 1923. She married EUGENE PONTIUS 22 December 1946. He was born 22 November 1924.

More About EUGENE PONTIUS and NANCY HOOKER:

Marriage: 22 December 1946

Children of NANCY HOOKER and EUGENE PONTIUS are:

100

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ PONTIUS, b. 20 October 1950.
- ii. KATHRYN PONTIUS, b. 15 February 1952.
- iii. LAWRENCE PONTIUS, b. 08 June 1955.
- iv. VICTORIA PONTIUS, b. 10 November 1960.
- v. Margaret Pontius, b. 23 July 1964.

350. MARY MONIQUE⁶ HOOKER (GILBERT MERRILL⁵, EVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN T.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 18 June 1937. She married BRUCE D. SAGE 27 December 1959. He was born 25 April 1939.

More About Bruce Sage and Mary Hooker:

Marriage: 27 December 1959

Children of MARY HOOKER and BRUCE SAGE are:

- i. PAMELA JEANNE⁷ SAGE, b. 08 October 1962.
- ii. LAURINA KATHLEEN SAGE, b. 09 October 1964.
- iii. DENNIS SAGE, b. 10 October 1968.

351. EVELYN ROSE⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*Walter Robert*⁵, *Harper*⁴, *Robert*³, *Sarah*² *Bond*, *William*¹ *McCutchan*) was born 04 February 1932, and died 09 April 2004 in Evansville, IN. She married Curtis J. Kinney 1952. He was born 01 May 1930.

Notes for EVELYN ROSE McCutchan:

Evelyn Rose (McCutchan) Kinney

Evelyn Rose (McCutchan) Kinney, 72, of Evansville, died Friday, April 9, 2004, at St. Mary's Medical Center.

Evelyn was a second grade teacher for over 30 years at Hebron Elementary School, where each child was special to her. For the last 10 years of her career, she focused on teaching the Gifted and Talented Program. She was a graduate of the University of Evansville with a BS and MS in Education.

Evelyn was the first Orion Award recipient for F.J. Reitz High School Orchestra, where she was Concert Mistress.

Evelyn was a lifetime 4-H supporter. She was a member of the 3-Arts Club and Delta Kappa Gamma. She was a member of McCutchanville Community Methodist Church.

Evelyn was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Ethel McCutchan.

Evelyn is survived by her husband of 52 years, Curtis Kinney; sons, C. Wayne Kinney and wife Beth, and Keith Kinney and wife Debbie; daughter, Sarah Dalp and husband Steve; grandchildren, Jeff, Julie, Elizabeth and Isaac Kinney and Daniel and Katie Dalp; sister, Joyce Poulson and brother, Raymond McCutchan, all of Evansville.

Services will be at 2 p.m.Tuesday, April 13, 2004, at Blue Grass United Methodist Church.Officiates will be Reverend Robert Vester and Reverend Doug Heiman, with burial at Blue Grass United Methodist Church

Cemetery.

Friends may call Monday, April 12, 2004, from 3 to 8 p.m. at Alexander North Chapel, and Tuesday, April 13, 2004, from 1 p.m. until service time at the church.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the McCutchanville Community Church Building Fund.Condolences may be made online at www.mem.com. Arrangements by Alexander North Chapel, 4200 Stringtown Road, Evansville (812)428-0102.

More About EVELYN ROSE McCutchan:

Burial: 13 April 2004, Vanderburgh Co., IN Blue Grass Cemetery

More About Curtis Kinney and Evelyn McCutchan:

Marriage: 1952

Children of EVELYN McCutchan and Curtis Kinney are:

CURTIS WAYNE⁷ KINNEY, b. 20 September 1956; m. BETH ANN GULLEDGE, 24 June 1978;
 b. 18 March 1956.

More About CURTIS KINNEY and BETH GULLEDGE:

Marriage: 24 June 1978

- ii. KEITH RANDALL KINNEY, b. 02 December 1960.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH KINNEY, b. 09 March 1963.
- **352.** JOYCE ANN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (WALTER ROBERT⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 25 June 1934. She married GEORGE E. POULSON. He was born 25 March 1934.

Children of JOYCE MCCUTCHAN and GEORGE POULSON are:

- i. VICKIE ANN⁷ POULSON, b. 28 February 1956; m. MYRON LEE PUTLER; b. 03 January 1955.
- ii. KAREN LYNN POULSON, b. 25 July 1957.
- iii. KEN EDWARD POULSON, b. 06 January 1960.
- iv. Gary Lee Poulson, b. 20 June 1961.
- v. Tammy Jo Poulson, b. 25 August 1967.
- **353.** RAYMOND WALTER⁶ MCCUTCHAN (WALTER ROBERT⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 11 April 1940. He married SANDRA GRAUL. She was born 28 August 1941.

Children of RAYMOND McCutchan and Sandra Graul are:

- i. MELINDA MARIE⁷ MCCUTCHAN, b. 26 March 1966; Adopted child.
- ii. TODD HARPER MCCUTCHAN, b. 11 March 1975; Adopted child.
- **354.** GILBERT L.⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER HARVEY*⁵, *HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 08 October 1926. He married (1) MARY PURYER. He married (2) VERGINIA HURST. He married (3) MARY LOU MCBRIDE.

Children of GILBERT MCCUTCHAN and MARY PURYER are:

- 489. i. ROBERT H.⁷ McCutchan, b. 15 April 1948.
- 490. ii. DAVID MCCUTCHAN, b. 18 November 1952.
- **355.** ALBERTA LOUISE⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER HARVEY*⁵, *HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 12 January 1930. She married CHAD HINMAN 22 August 1948. He was born 11 March 1929.

More About CHAD HINMAN:

Fact 1: Council Bluffs, Iowa

More About CHAD HINMAN and ALBERTA MCCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 22 August 1948

Children of Alberta McCutchan and Chad Hinman are:

491. i. LADONNA⁷ HINMAN, b. 09 July 1949.

492. ii. CLIFTON HINMAN, b. 14 February 1953.

iii. KIM HINMAN, b. 11 October 1961.

356. LILLIAN VIOLA⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER HARVEY*⁵, *HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 15 June 1934. She married (1) PRENTICE BRENTON. She married (2) WILLIAM SMITH 06 May 1955. He was born 30 October 1923.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and LILLIAN McCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 06 May 1955

Children of LILLIAN MCCUTCHAN and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. KATHY⁷ SMITH, b. 05 October 1956.
- ii. RANDALL REED SMITH, b. 29 August 1957.
- iii. Brenda Lea Smith, b. 17 January 1963.

357. JAMES ELMER⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*ELMER HARVEY*⁵, *HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 14 September 1938. He married LETHA WILBER 22 June 1957. She was born 11 April 1939.

More About James McCutchan and Letha Wilber:

Marriage: 22 June 1957

Children of JAMES McCutchan and Letha Wilber are:

- i. Lana Jo⁷ McCutchan, b. 06 July 1958.
- ii. STACY LYNN McCutchan, b. 14 December 1960.
- iii. JAMES ELMER JR. MCCUTCHAN, b. 09 December 1962.

358. MARY HELEN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*ALBERT HANDLEY*⁵, *HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 25 July 1934. She married ASA WENDELL SCHNEIDER 03 August 1956. He was born 01 February 1932.

More About ASA WENDELL SCHNEIDER:

Fact 1: McArther, California

More About Asa Schneider and Mary McCutchan:

Marriage: 03 August 1956

Children of MARY MCCUTCHAN and ASA SCHNEIDER are:

- i. ROGER GLEN⁷ SCHNEIDER, b. 17 September 1957.
- ii. WAYNE ALLEN SCHNEIDER, b. 11 July 1957.
- iii. LOREN DALE SCHNEIDER, b. 18 October 1963.
- iv. Jeffrey Dean Schneider, b. 08 June 1966.

359. NORMA JEAN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (ALBERT HANDLEY⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 17 October 1936. She married RONALD LYNN HUCKOBEY 21 October 1967. He was born 02 February 1945.

More About RONALD LYNN HUCKOBEY:

Fact 1: Texas

More About RONALD HUCKOBEY and NORMA McCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 21 October 1967

Children of NORMA MCCUTCHAN and RONALD HUCKOBEY are:

- i. Christiana Dawn⁷ Huckobey, b. 18 August 1968.
- ii. RONALD LYNN JR. HUCKOBEY, b. 15 August 1973.

360. ROY EUGENE⁶ MCCUTCHAN (ALBERT HANDLEY⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 21 March 1940. He married SERLON KAY BICE 07 September 1960. She was born 26 November 1942.

More About ROY McCutchan and Serlon Bice:

Marriage: 07 September 1960

Children of ROY McCutchan and Serlon Bice are:

- i. Donna Kay⁷ McCutchan, b. 28 February 1962.
- ii. JANET SUE MCCUTCHAN, b. 25 June 1963.
- iii. LEE ANN McCutchan, b. 15 February 1966.
- iv. ROYAL KAY McCutchan, b. 26 May 1967.

361. Janet Sue⁶ McCutchan (Albert Handley⁵, Harper⁴, Robert³, Sarah² Bond, William¹ McCutchan) was born 12 February 1946. She married George Hofman 23 December 1966. He was born 20 April 1945.

More About GEORGE HOFMAN and JANET MCCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 23 December 1966

Children of Janet McCutchan and George Hofman are:

- i. Laura Kaye⁷ Hofman, b. 16 July 1968.
- ii. KEITH ALLEN HOFMAN, b. 25 March 1971.
- iii. KEVIN DEAN HOFMAN, b. 02 May 1973.

362. DARLENE FAY⁶ MCCUTCHAN (ALBERT HANDLEY⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 25 June 1957. She married MICHAEL OETH.

Child of DARLENE MCCUTCHAN and MICHAEL OETH is:

- i. MICHELLE LEE⁷ OETH, b. 24 January 1974.
- **363.** SHELBY⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*CLAUDE*⁵, *HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 1937. She married DONALD SMALL. He was born 1937.

Children of SHELBY MCCUTCHAN and DONALD SMALL are:

- i. DEAN⁷ SMALL, b. 1957.
- ii. DAVID SMALL, b. 1960.
- iii. Daniel Small, b. 1963.
- **364.** GLEN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*CLAUDE*⁵, *HARPER*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 1939. He married BARBARA BALLARD. She was born 1943.

More About GLEN McCutchan:

Fact 1: Pasedena, California

Children of GLEN MCCUTCHAN and BARBARA BALLARD are:

- i. KAREN SUE⁷ McCutchan, b. 1968.
- ii. DAVID GLEN MCCUTCHAN, b. 1970.
- **365.** ALDEN TEMPLE⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*BLAINE R.*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 04 October 1921. He married MARGARET MEADE. She was born 04 October 1922.

Children of ALDEN MCCUTCHAN and MARGARET MEADE are:

- i. James Duncan⁷ McCutchan.
- ii. JOHN BLAINE MCCUTCHAN.
- iii. Alan Meade McCutchan.
- iv. CARA MARGARET MCCUTCHAN.
- **366.** MARY JO⁶ MCCUTCHAN (BLAINE R.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married WILLIAM EMDEN PETERSON.

Children of MARY McCutchan and William Peterson are:

- i. TODD⁷ PETERSON.
- 493. ii. BARBARA JO PETERSON.
 - iii. BARRY PETERSON.
 - iv. Margaret Louise Peterson.
- 494. v. LINDA MARY PETERSON.
- **367.** PATRICIA HELEN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (BLAINE R.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married KEITH DAVID BERGH.

Children of Patricia McCutchan and Keith Bergh are:

- i. Kent Davis⁷ Bergh.
- ii. DARCY ELIZABETH BERGH.
- iii. Prescott Bergh.
- **368.** BRUCE T.⁶ MCCUTCHAN (BLAINE R.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married NANCY MUELLER.

Children of Bruce McCutchan and Nancy Mueller are:

- i. Erin Jean⁷ McCutchan.
- ii. MEGHAN HO MCCUTCHAN.
- iii. Brian R. McCutchan.
- **369.** JANICE CAROLYN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (BLAINE R.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married PAIL REVERE WRIGHT.

Children of Janice McCutchan and Pail Wright are:

- i. Gregory P. Wright⁷ Wright.
- ii. SUZANNE LYNN WRIGHT.
- iii. MICHEAL F. WRIGHT.
- **370.** DONNIE JEAN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (DANA EARL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married DONALD W. BOSSART.

Children of DONNIE McCutchan and Donald Bossart are:

- i. LISA MARIE⁷ BOSSART.
- ii. Daniel Lee Bossart.
- iii. INFANT GIRL BOSSART, d. 03 April 1948.

- iv. Bonnie Louise Bossart.
- **371.** CAROL K.⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*DANA EARL*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *SARAH*² BOND, *WILLIAM*¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married CLIFFORD J. FOX.

Children of CAROL McCutchan and Clifford Fox are:

495. i. Bambi Lynn⁷ Fox.

ii. TERRI HELEN FOX, m. MIKE MEAGHER, 19 June 1976.

More About MIKE MEAGHER and TERRI FOX:

Marriage: 19 June 1976

- iii. JERRY DANA FOX.
- **372.** ROBERT B.⁶ MEREDITH (JOYCE ETHEL⁵ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married ALBERTA COFFEY.

Children of ROBERT MEREDITH and ALBERTA COFFEY are:

- i. Robert D.⁷ Meredith.
- ii. Susan Elane Meredith.
- **373.** DELORES⁶ DAHLBERG (VIVIAN⁵ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 18 October 1940. She married PETER WATT.

Children of DELORES DAHLBERG and PETER WATT are:

- i. MICHAEL⁷ WATT, b. 28 March 1958.
- ii. GREGORY WATT, b. 13 December 1958.
- iii. DIANA WATT, b. 09 March 1961.
- iv. DAVID WATT, b. 26 July 1964.
- **374.** DAVID⁶ DAHLBERG (VIVIAN⁵ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 02 March 1942. He married GLADYS.

Children of DAVID DAHLBERG and GLADYS are:

- i. ERIC⁷ DAHLBERG, b. 27 December 1975.
- ii. DERRELL DAHLBERG, b. 26 December 1977.
- iii. D'WAYNE DAHLBERG, b. 26 December 1977.
- **375.** SHIRLEY⁶ DAHLBERG (VIVIAN⁵ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 10 March 1943. She married Kenneth Scroggins.

Children of SHIRLEY DAHLBERG and KENNETH SCROGGINS are:

- i. CAROL⁷ SCROGGINS, b. 21 November 1958.
- ii. CATHERINE SCROGGINS, b. 12 January 1963.
- iii. STEVEN SCROGGINS, b. 09 January 1967.
- **376.** MARILYN⁶ DAHLBERG (VIVIAN⁵ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 23 September 1947. She married THOMAS.

Children of MARILYN DAHLBERG and THOMAS are:

- i. Krsitina⁷ Thomas, b. 29 March 1970.
- ii. Lynde Thomas, b. 10 August 1973.

377. ORPHA⁶ CONNER (WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married HOMER M. COTTON.

Children of ORPHA CONNER and HOMER COTTON are:

496. i. MARY ANN⁷ COTTON.
497. ii. PATRICIA E. COTTON.

498. iii. HOMER THOMAS COTTON.

378. EARL⁶ CONNER (WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married HAZEL.

Children of EARL CONNER and HAZEL are:

i. WILLIAM⁷ CONNER.

499. ii. MITZI CONNER.

379. GETRUDE⁶ CONNER (WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married MELVIN CRAIG.

Child of GETRUDE CONNER and MELVIN CRAIG is:

500. i. SUSAN⁷ CRAIG.

380. RALPH⁶ CONNER (WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) died 1966. He married JUANITA.

Child of RALPH CONNER and JUANITA is:

501. i. ROBERT⁷ CONNER.

381. RUTH⁶ CONNER (WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married GARNET WUNDERLICH.

Child of RUTH CONNER and GARNET WUNDERLICH is:

i. DAVID⁷ WUNDERLICH.

382. KENNETH⁶ CONNER (WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married BETTY MCATEE.

Children of Kenneth Conner and Betty McAtee are:

- i. Rebecca⁷ Conner, m. James Reed.
- ii. Jennifer Conner, m. William Wright.
- iii. CATHERINE CONNER.
- **383.** ROY⁶ PATTERSON (ALTA⁵ FRANCE, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married MARALENE PATTERSON.

Children of ROY PATTERSON and MARALENE PATTERSON are:

- i. DAVID⁷ PATTERSON.
- ii. DONALD PATTERSON.
- iii. DANIEL PATTERSON.
- **384.** LLOYD A.⁶ PATTERSON (ALTA⁵ FRANCE, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married ANNA MARIE.

Children of LLOYD PATTERSON and ANNA are:

- i. KATHY⁷ PATTERSON.
- ii. GAIL PATTERSON.

385. EVELYN⁶ FRANCE (*IVAN*⁵, *ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 04 May 1922 in At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Ind.. She married GALE E. EVANS 06 May 1951 in McCutchanville Church, Deaconess Chaplain, son of CLAUDE EVANS and ESTELLE DEMOTTE. He was born 09 December 1917, and died 31 August 1971.

More About GALE EVANS and EVELYN FRANCE:

Marriage: 06 May 1951, McCutchanville Church, Deaconess Chaplain

Children of EVELYN FRANCE and GALE EVANS are:

i. JANICE⁷ EVANS, b. 18 May 1952.

502. ii. JEAN MARIE EVANS, b. 14 February 1956.

386. James Edward⁶ France (*Ivan*⁵, *Ella*⁴ *McCutchan, James A.*³, *Sarah*² *Bond, William*¹ *McCutchan*) was born 24 November 1924 in At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana, and died 19 January 1996 in Evansville, IN. He married Evelyn Christine Geiselman 03 June 1951 in Elberfeld Ind. (Warrick Co.) By Rev. Buck, daughter of Adolph Geiselman and Minuie Bawel. She was born 23 June 1929.

More About James Edward France:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

Cause of Death: (pancseatic cancer)

More About James France and Evelyn Geiselman:

Marriage: 03 June 1951, Elberfeld Ind. (Warrick Co.) By Rev. Buck

Children of James France and Evelyn Geiselman are:

i. Jamie Lynn⁷ France, b. 17 March 1952, Vand. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital; d. 10 March 1978, Evansville, Ind..

More About Jamie Lynn France:

Burial: McCutchanville Indiana

Cause of Death: (Cancer)

503. ii. Brenda Lea France, b. 20 February 1954, Vand. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital.

504. iii. Allen Leroy France, b. 05 October 1955, Vad. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital.

- iv. DALE EDWARD FRANCE, b. 09 December 1956, Vand. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital.
- v. MITCHELL JON FRANCE, b. 19 January 1960, Vand. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital; m. DENISE LOMAN NOLEN, 29 April 1990; b. 06 November.

More About MITCHELL FRANCE and DENISE NOLEN:

Marriage: 29 April 1990

387. RAYMOND E.⁶ FRANCE (*IVAN*⁵, *ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 17 May 1927 in At home, Cent. Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana. He married AUDREY A. HUFTILE 18 January 1958. She was born 22 July 1929.

More About RAYMOND FRANCE and AUDREY HUFTILE:

Marriage: 18 January 1958

Children of RAYMOND FRANCE and AUDREY HUFTILE are:

505. i. TAMARA SUE⁷ FRANCE, b. 01 April 1952.

506. ii. Tanya France, b. 20 August 1958.
507. iii. David Lee France, b. 01 April 1960.
508. iv. Kevin Joe France, b. 09 August 1961.
v. Kerry Ray France, b. 29 September 1962.
509. vi. Kristy France, b. 16 January 1968.

388. CURTIS SWOPE⁶ FRANCE (IVAN⁵, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 19 November 1932 in At home, Center Twp. Vand. Co. Indiana. He married RUTH A. KISSEL 17 May 1959. She was born 19 July 1938.

Notes for Curtis Swope France: OLD SWOPE HOME by Curt France SWOPE HOME

What the France's remember about living at the Swope home where Granddad and Grandma lived. This came about because of a fire that destroyed the France home on Whetstone Road in McCutchanville. One February night in 1944, Elnora France was across the valley back of our house up a hill to Petersburg Road planning a Valentine's party with Alta Paterson (a sister-in-law). When Elnora was on her way home through the valley over the fence, up the hill, she saw that the house was on fire.

Jean, the second oldest child, was up reading and smelled smoke, ran to the back of the house and saw the fire. She immediately got her brothers and sister (Lawrence. Ray, Curt (Bud) and Lois) out of the house and called Uncle Ralph Swope. Jim was away in World War II. Evelyn was in nurses training living in Evansville. Jean gave four long rings on the crank telephone, which meant emergency and everyone would answer. At that time, there was no fire department in McCutchanville and the well went dry. There was no electric pump, just a pitcher pump and that was in the back of the house where the fire started. Uncle Ralph and all the other men got all the furniture out of the house except the new kitchen range that was too hot and in the back of the house. Lois can remember waking up sitting by the big leaning tulip poplar tree in the front yard. She thought it was really great because right beside her was Bud's wooden box full of his farm animals. She was never allowed to play with them so this was special. Later someone took her and Bud over to the Moffets to spend the night. The house burnt to the ground.

Elnora had an old tin can (like a coffee can) filled with Indian head pennies in the hall closet. After the fire had cooled off about a week later, all went back digging through the rubble looking for all of the pennies! But it was never found. Someone else must have found them first.

The next day was the decision day! What to do and where to go. No one was living at the old Swope home so that is why and where they went. Trucks hauled all the belongings down the long lane to the large old Swope home. It was a large house with a large kitchen in the back with a pantry, stairway to the back cellar, a pitcher pump and sink to the right of the back door. There was a large coal stove along one wall where the bread was baked and for heat on those cold days and nights. The coal pile was outside and had to be carried in by buckets. In the winter, the snow had to be swept off before bringing into the house. From the kitchen was a long hall with no light in it. Grandma used to hang her coats etc.. in there. At the end of the hall was a dresser and a pot, no bathroom. A store room was in the back at the end and a door to the bedroom. On the other side of the kitchen was the door leading into the large dining room and there was a large built-in cabinet along the wall. The upper shelves are where Grandma Swope kept her good dishes but the bottom under the shelf we could get in and hide. There was a trap door in the floor that led down to the front cellar with an outside door on the east. That is where the carbide gas generator was kept for lights before electricity. There was an outside door to the west and on this wall was the crank phone and a large window with a couch in front of it. Under the stairway was a large closet where the kids could hide. From this room was the stairway to the upstairs.

From the dining room was the door to the bedroom and to both of the front rooms (as there were two front rooms). From the bedroom there was a door to the east outside porch and a deep well on the porch. The main outside door that was used was the one that came in through the bedroom. That door was never locked so if there was a knock on the door, someone would just yell, "Come in". Well, one winter evening, Lois was taking her weekly bath in the wash tub in the dining room (the only really warm room) behind a folding screen. There was a knock on the door and someone yelled, "Come In". Mr... Felker, a man from the church, walked in. He was quite a talker and he and Elnora talked forever it seemed to Lois. The bath water got cold and she just had to sit there quiet, afraid that he would hear her.

In the well, part way down, was a shelf where food was kept to keep cool (milk, eggs, etc..). In the east living room as Evelyn remembers, was Alice's baby grand piano in the corner of that large room. The two large doors between the two living rooms pushed back into the wall, one each way. There was a fireplace or

so-called grate and a large bay window on the west wall. The Christmas tree was always in this bay window. The year Jim France was in the war, the tree was left up all summer until he came home that fall. There were double large windows in both of the front rooms looking to the South. It was very cold in that old house. The only heat was the cook range in the kitchen and a warm morning stove in the dining room. Often the pump in the corner of the kitchen froze overnight. The bedroom downstairs wasn't as cold as the ones upstairs so on really cold nights, Elnora would heat a brick or two on the stove in the dining room, wrap it in a towel and put them in the bed. The bed would be nice and warm when crawled into. When it snowed, the boys upstairs would wake with snow on the floor and blankets. There were two large rooms upstairs in the front of the house. The boys used the room on the East and Isabel's furniture was stored in the West room. There was another room up there in the back over the dining room where the girls slept. It was also cold but not quite as cold as the stairway door was sometimes left open. In the summer time, the boys would take a cot and sleep out on the large upstairs front porch

One night a tornado came through and damaged some P47s down at the airport and broke a window on the west side where Isabel's furniture was and that had to be fixed.

Evelyn remembers staying all night with Grandma and Grandpa Swope often with Marjorie and Jane McCutchan. She can remember that Granddad sat in his comfortable chair at the end of the dining room table with his pipe and read the paper. Grandma sat on the other side by the stairway. When Evelyn wanted to go uptown from Reitz High School, she would get off the bus at Franklin Street and walk up First Avenue. Then she would go to Granddad's office in the Court Building and ride home with him. But that was before we lived there. Granddad Swope lived in Evansville when we lived in the old house. It was said that he rode the clutch (kept his foot on the clutch).

There were lots of suppers with fried potatoes and stewed tomatoes. On Christmas, the oldest boys (Hugh, Bob, and Don Henry, Dwight and Bub Swope. and Harold McCutchan and adults ate first, then the cousins. The boys had to do dishes while the rest of them ate. After Grandma died and Grandpa still lived there, the M.Y.F. had a New Years party there. Elnora France went down and fixed oyster soup and chili then they played games.

When Evelyn graduated from nurses training in August 1945, she went to work at Deaconess Hospital and rode to and from work with Uncle Jack McCutchan. Sometimes she had to ride the Petersburg Bus which came out on Whetstone Road and get off at Uncle Ralph's store and walk down Petersburg Road, cutting down a path at the top of the long hill and coming out by Alice's house, then on down through Uncle Jack's pasture, passed the old barn to the house.

Granddad would often have 4th of July fireworks in the field in front of the house and always had peanuts in the hull

The France's also moved the cows, chickens and ponies into the old barn and chicken house. There was no water at the barn so water either had to be carried from the house or let the cows go down to the pond. But in the wintertime, the pond froze over and in the summer it went dry. There was a large woods pasture for the cows and horses down a long lane past the pond

Uncle Jack had pigs and two big Percheron horses. Bob was black with some white and Ding, the bigger one, was gray. Bob was smart. Bing was not. In the spring and winter, the long lane from the road to the house would always get muddy with very deep ruts. Uncle Jack would often get stuck with his Model A Ford, so Ross would get Bob to pull the old Ford out of the ruts on his way back home.

The barn was very large with two large hay rooms with logs from floor way up to the roof. There was a silo on the west end from the cow manger. Horse stalls were all the way down the long entryway. There was a large swing from one of the large timbers that crossed the entryway. In the back was an old horse drawn sleigh and a wheat binder.

Ross McCutchan would bring Bob and Bing up and plow the garden and work it down. There was a large garden with grapes down the middle. The plow was so big that he could hardly get it upright to plow. There were many corn cob fights in that old barn and firecrackers were dropped from inside the top of the silo just to hear the extra loud bang. As of April, 1999, this silo still stands. Just look up the hill of Highway 57 and you can see it. Some of the Catalpa Trees are still there and the circle drive is there yet.

A P47 airplane from the airport ran into Uncle Jack's house while the France's were at the Swope home. It really nearly missed the house as one wing hit a tree on one side, the other wing hit the house and the rest of the plane went down the hill into a pig pen The pilot was not hurt.

At the back of the house was the outhouse, down a long cinder path under a big catalpa tree. In the summer were those big catalpa worms. This house was a three holer and before the days of soft wipes, so a Sears Roebuck catalog was always on the seat to look at and enjoy.

Out the back door of the house was a large concrete slab and a summer kitchen with a smokehouse attached where meat was cured. There was a dinner bell on one corner of this porch and two cisterns on the other. There was a large brooder house with a wood shed on end just beyond the porch on the way to the large

chicken house.

There was a two car garage just beyond the wood shed and beyond that was the hog pens. When we got there, everything was in bad condition The hog house was about gone, the wood shed roof leaked and the barn was a total disaster. But those large timbers in the barn were as solid as a rock.

Cows, ponies and chickens had to be fed and watered before breakfast and off to school. Instead of walking down the long lane, we would cut through behind Aunt Laura and Alice's house through the pasture and come out at the top of the hill to catch the bus that Bub Swope often drove.

Reminiscence by the France Family Curt France, Author, 1999

More About CURTIS FRANCE and RUTH KISSEL:

Marriage: 17 May 1959

Children of CURTIS FRANCE and RUTH KISSEL are:

- 510. i. KAY AANITA⁷ FRANCE, b. 11 September 1961.
- 511. ii. ANN ELIZABETH FRANCE, b. 22 April 1963.
- 512. iii. Ronnie Swope France, b. 30 August 1965.

389. JAMES E.⁶ MCCUTCHAN (EARL⁵, FREDERICK⁴, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married NANCY BRYAN.

Children of JAMES McCutchan and Nancy Bryan are:

- i. TAMARA JEAN⁷ MCCUTCHAN.
- ii. TIMOTHY BRYAN McCUTCHAN.

390. MARTHA JOY⁶ WILSON (ROY⁵, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married ROY REINHARDT.

Children of Martha Wilson and Roy Reinhardt are:

- i. Jeff⁷ Reinhardt.
- ii. RICKY REINHARDT.
- iii. KEITH REINHARDT.
- **391.** GERALDINE⁶ MCCLEARY (*EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.*³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married ROY ROGERS.

Children of GERALDINE MCCLEARY and ROY ROGERS are:

- 513. i. James Roy George⁷ Rogers.
- 514. ii. Barbara Ann Rogers.
- 515. iii. Kathleen Joyce Rogers.
- **392.** EILEEN⁶ MCCLEARY (*EFFIE*⁵ *WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA*⁴ *JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SARAH*² *BOND, WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) She married EDWARD VOLKMAN.

Children of EILEEN McCLEARY and EDWARD VOLKMAN are:

- 516. i. RONALD L.⁷ VOLKMAN.
- 517. ii. MICHAEL VOLKMAN.
- 518. iii. Dean Volkman.
- **393.** BLANCHE⁶ MCCLEARY (*EFFIE*⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married JAMES JOHNSON.

Children of BLANCHE MCCLEARY and JAMES JOHNSON are:

- i. MICHELLE⁷ JOHNSON.
- ii. WILLIAM HAYNES JOHNSON.
- iii. MARCIA LINDSEY JOHNSON.
- iv. JAMES VINCENT JOHNSON.

394. DORIS JEAN⁶ MCCLEARY (*EFFIE*⁵ *WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA*⁴ *JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SARAH*² *BOND, WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) She married ROBERT ELPERS.

Children of DORIS MCCLEARY and ROBERT ELPERS are:

519. i. PAMELA⁷ ELPERS.

520. ii. KAREN ELPERS.

iii. NANCY ELPERS.

395. JOYCE⁶ MCCLEARY (*EFFIE*⁵ *WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA*⁴ *JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SARAH*² *BOND, WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) She married (1) LLOYD EMGE. She married (2) Dr. BERT HORN.

Child of JOYCE MCCLEARY and LLOYD EMGE is:

521. i. LLOYD⁷ EMGE.

Children of JOYCE MCCLEARY and Dr. HORN are:

- 522. ii. ANN MAUREEN⁷ HORN.
 - iii. JILL HORN, m. PETER JAMES EMGE.

396. DALLAS⁶ JACKSON (*RICHARD PHILLIP*⁵, *RICHARD WESLEY*⁴, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) She married MICHAEL MOONEY.

Children of DALLAS JACKSON and MICHAEL MOONEY are:

- i. TIM⁷ MOONEY.
- ii. Stephanie Mooney.

397. KENNETH RAY⁶ JACKSON (*RICHARD PHILLIP*⁵, *RICHARD WESLEY*⁴, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 25 October 1949. He married SHIELA SHERRILL 07 June 1968. She was born 18 October 1950.

More About Kenneth Jackson and Shiela Sherrill:

Marriage: 07 June 1968

Children of KENNETH JACKSON and SHIELA SHERRILL are:

- i. Shelly Rae⁷ Jackson, b. 14 October 1970.
- ii. Kendra Rae Jackson, b. 21 April 1972.

398. DEBORAH JEAN⁶ JACKSON (*RICHARD PHILLIP*⁵, *RICHARD WESLEY*⁴, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 22 July 1953. She married A.L. JONES. He was born 03 May 1975.

Child of DEBORAH JACKSON and A.L. JONES is:

- i. MICHELLE LEA⁷ JONES, b. 31 May 1976.
- **399.** DARLENE JOYCE⁶ JACKSON (*RICHARD PHILLIP*⁵, *RICHARD WESLEY*⁴, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 23 December 1956. She married ALLEN LEROY FRANCE

14 September 1974 in Centenary Church, Vand. Co. Indiana, son of JAMES FRANCE and EVELYN GEISELMAN. He was born 05 October 1955 in Vad. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital.

More About Allen France and Darlene Jackson:

Marriage: 14 September 1974, Centenary Church, Vand. Co. Indiana

Child of Darlene Jackson and Allen France is:

i. ALLEN LEROY⁷ FRANCE, JR., b. 21 March 1975.

400. HENRY ALAN⁶ SCHLENSKER (GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 06 March 1943. He married ELIZABETH UHDE 18 July 1964. She was born 01 March 1943.

More About HENRY SCHLENSKER and ELIZABETH UHDE:

Marriage: 18 July 1964

Children of HENRY SCHLENSKER and ELIZABETH UHDE are:

523. i. SARA ELIZABETH⁷ SCHLENSKER, b. 08 October 1966.

524. ii. VICKI ALANE SCHLENSKER, b. 15 June 1968.

401. Brenda June⁶ Schlensker (George Edward Jr.⁶, Francis Elizabeth⁵ Whitehead, John Edward⁴, Sarah³ McCutchan, Samual², William¹) was born 20 January 1945. She married Arthur Schmitt 10 July 1967. He was born 29 March 1945.

More About ARTHUR SCHMITT and BRENDA SCHLENSKER:

Marriage: 10 July 1967

Children of Brenda Schlensker and Arthur Schmitt are:

- 525. i. DANIEL ERWIN⁷ SCHMITT, b. 20 August 1969.
- 526. ii. REBECCA SUE SCHMITT, b. 21 February 1974.

402. GLEN RICHARD⁶ SCHLENSKER (GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 05 March 1947. He married EDNA DIANE POOLE 16 July 1966. She was born 10 February 1947.

More About GLEN SCHLENSKER and EDNA POOLE:

Marriage: 16 July 1966

Children of GLEN SCHLENSKER and EDNA POOLE are:

- i. Kimberly Ann⁷ Schlensker, b. 11 February 1967.
- 528. ii. ANGELA KAY SCHLENSKER, b. 17 November 1968.
- 529. iii. Kelly Annette Schlensker, b. 10 January 1971.
- 530. iv. Anita Kori Schlensker, b. 20 August 1974.

403. ROBERTA⁶ MAIDLOW (*PHINEAS*⁵, *CORA ELIZABETH*⁴ *JACKSON*, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) She married PAUL KLEIN.

Children of ROBERTA MAIDLOW and PAUL KLEIN are:

- i. Bernard⁷ Klein.
- ii. SARA KLEIN.
- **404.** KEITH⁶ MAIDLOW (EARL⁵, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married ROSE.

Child of KEITH MAIDLOW and ROSE is:

- i. Keith⁷ Maidlow.
- **405.** LUCILLE⁶ MAIDLOW (EARL⁵, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married VERNON HERRENBRUCK.

Children of LUCILLE MAIDLOW and VERNON HERRENBRUCK are:

- i. Dennis⁷ Herrenbruck.
- ii. DANIAL HERRENBRUCK.
- **406.** JOYCE LAVERNE⁶ MAIDLOW (EARL⁵, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married PHILLIP JONES.

Child of JOYCE MAIDLOW and PHILLIP JONES is:

- i. Connie⁷ Jones.
- **407.** ROBERT⁶ MAIDLOW (EARL⁵, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of ROBERT MAIDLOW and UNKNOWN is:

- i. Rebecca⁷ Maidlow.
- **408.** MARLAN⁶ MAIDLOW (HALBERT⁵, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married PAT OSKINS.

Children of MARLAN MAIDLOW and PAT OSKINS are:

- i. David⁷ Maidlow.
- ii. MARK MAIDLOW.
- **409.** DONALD E.⁶ MARTIN (DOROTHY A.⁵ MAIDLOW, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married DOROTHY ELLSPERMANN.

Children of DONALD MARTIN and DOROTHY ELLSPERMANN are:

- i. BRYAN SCOTT⁷ MARTIN.
- ii. BARRY ALLEN MARTIN.
- iii. MARCIA SUE MARTIN.
- **410.** DARWIN P.⁶ MARTIN (DOROTHY A.⁵ MAIDLOW, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married GERALDINE FARNEY.

Children of DARWIN MARTIN and GERALDINE FARNEY are:

- i. CHERYL DARLENE⁷ MARTIN.
- ii. MARLA JEAN MARTIN.
- iii. Gayle Marlene Martin.
- **411.** MELBA J.⁶ MARTIN (DOROTHY A.⁵ MAIDLOW, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married DANNY R. DEMUTH.

Children of Melba Martin and Danny DeMuth are:

- i. TODD MARTIN⁷ DEMUTH.
- ii. Tonya Rae DeMuth.

412. SHARON L.⁶ GREUBEL (MILDRED C.⁵ MAIDLOW, CORA ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married WILLIAM GILMORE.

Children of SHARON GREUBEL and WILLIAM GILMORE are:

- i. Gregory⁷ Gilmore.
- ii. MATTHEW GILMORE.
- iii. CAROL LEE GILMORE.
- **413.** WAYNE DARWIN⁶ JACKSON (OSCAR DARWIN⁵, OSCAR GEORGE⁴, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married JANE ELLEN SCHAEFFER.

Children of WAYNE JACKSON and JANE SCHAEFFER are:

- i. WAYNE DARWIN JR.⁷ JACKSON.
- ii. Jeffry Charles Jackson.
- **414.** STEVEN OSCAR⁶ JACKSON (OSCAR DARWIN⁵, OSCAR GEORGE⁴, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married GRETA JEAN HILL.

Child of STEVEN JACKSON and GRETA HILL is:

- i. SHAWN STEVEN⁷ JACKSON.
- **415.** MARY EDNA⁶ MCCUTCHAN (HEBER HEADEN⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 11 March 1921. She married JOHN R. WILKIE. He was born 12 December 1920.

Children of MARY McCutchan and John Wilkie are:

- i. Susan Elaine⁷ Wilkie, b. 01 September 1948.
- ii. MICHAEL WILKIE, b. 19 July 1960.
- iii. LISA WILKIE, b. 10 April 1961.
- **416.** HAROLD ALBERT⁶ MCCUTCHAN (HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 01 January 1920 in Evansville, IN, and died 11 September 1999 in MtVernon, IN. He married BETTY J. WILLIAMS 03 November 1944 in Coffeyville, Kansas, daughter of FLAYD WILLIAMS and FRANCES MCCRACKEN. She was born 27 September 1923 in Cherryvale, Kansas, and died 04 October 1990.

Notes for HAROLD ALBERT MCCUTCHAN:

EVANSVILLE COURIER & PRESS Monday, September 13, 1999

MOUNT VERNON, Ind. - Harold A. 'Mac" McCutchan spent 50 years of his life in Posey County, and earned many friend- ships for his civic duty, his brother said Sunday.

McCutchan, 79, died Saturday, Sept. 11, 1999, at Mount Vernon Nursing and Rehabilitation.

"He was very well- known and very well- liked," said his brother, Ross McCutchan of Mount Vernon. A 1937 graduate of Reitz High School, McCutchan graduated from Purdue University and later attended the University of Wisconsin for graduate studies.

He was a World War 11 Army Air Force veteran, serving as a fighter pilot instructor, retiring with the rank of lieutenant colonel after 28 years in the service and reserves. He was a pilot for 49 years and a member of

the Retired Air Force Officers Association.

McCutchan moved to Posey County in 1949.and became the county extension agent, his brother said. He also served as president of the Mount Vernon Air Board, and was vice president and Farm Department Manager of Peoples Bank and Trust Co.

Ross McCutchan said his brother was the first to begin Flying Farmers 'Day, aiding Southwestern Indiana farmers

'He would pick out a field somewhere and take them up to show erosion problems," McCutchan said, McCutchan also served on the executive committee of the American Bankers Association, and served as president and director of the Indiana Agri-Bankers Association for several years.

He was a presidential appointee on the National Committee for Agriculture, a member of Southwestern Indiana Regional Council on Aging, the Masonic Lodge and Hadi Shrine, past commander and chaplain of Veterans of Foreign Wars 5 and he had served as treasurer and auditor for several charities.

He was also past president of St. Johns United Methodist Church Governing Council and was a lay leader. Also surviving are two daughters, Linda Walker of Mystic, Conn., and Marcia McCutchan of Mount Vernon; two sons, 'Keith and Brian, both of Mount Vernon; three sisters, Jane McCutchan of Evansville, Doris Dauble of Clearwater, Fla., and Marjorie Hart of French- town, Mont.; another brother, Neil of Winter Haven, Fla.; and seven grandchildren, Matthew and Laura Walker, and Philip, Chris, Katie, Noah and Khristian McCutchan.

His wife, Betty J. (Williams,), died in 1990.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Blue Grass Cemetery in McCutchanville, with military rites.

Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today and from 2 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Norvell Funeral Hum, with a memorial service at 7 p.m.,

Memorial contributions may be made to the Posey County Community Foundation, Mae McCutchan Scholarship Fund or to the Alzheimer's Association,

More About HAROLD ALBERT MCCUTCHAN:

Burial: 15 September 1999, Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

More About BETTY J. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Bluegrass Cem Vand County Indiana

More About HAROLD McCutchan and Betty Williams:

Marriage: 03 November 1944, Coffeyville, Kansas

Children of HAROLD McCutchan and Betty Williams are:

- i. LINDA M.⁷ McCutchan, b. 23 September 1945, Independence, Kansas.
 - ii. MARCIA J. MCCUTCHAN, b. 04 September 1950, Evansville, IN; m. RICHARD E. WROBEL, 09 September 1972, Mt. Vernon, IN; b. 31 March 1950, Cleveland, OH.

More About RICHARD WROBEL and MARCIA MCCUTCHAN: Marriage: 09 September 1972, Mt. Vernon, IN

- 532. iii. KEITH L. MCCUTCHAN, b. 17 June 1956, Evansville, IN.
- 533. iv. Brian McCutchan, b. 24 February 1958, Evansville, IN.
- **417.** MARJORIE⁶ MCCUTCHAN (HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 27 October 1922 in McCutchanville, Vand. Co. Indiana. She married (1) CHESTER HART. He died 16 February 1980. She married (2) EVERETT SOSBE. He died 16 February 1962 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.

Children of MARJORIE MCCUTCHAN and EVERETT SOSBE are:

- i. MARY HELEN⁷ SOSBE, b. 21 January 1950, Evansville, Ind..
- 535. ii. DORIS JANE SOSBE, b. 16 February 1952, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- 536. iii. KATHRYN GALE SOSBE, b. 14 May 1956, Evansville, Ind..

418. GERALD ROSS⁶ MCCUTCHAN (HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 30 December 1931. He married JOYCE HOOVER.

Children of GERALD MCCUTCHAN and JOYCE HOOVER are:

- i. GERALD⁷ MCCUTCHAN, b. 30 July 1950; m. PAM.
- ii. DEBORAH JOYCE MCCUTCHAN, b. 30 June 1955; m. (1) WADE BRINKER; m. (2) DAVID SHIRLEY.
- iii. JEFF MCCUTCHAN, b. 06 May 1956; m. KAREN.
- iv. DANA MCCUTCHAN, b. 07 November 1958.
- v. Donna McCutchan, b. 10 January 1959; m. Darell Gassier.
- vi. KIRK McCutchan, b. 15 January 1961; m. DIANE.
- **419.** DORIS ANNE⁶ MCCUTCHAN (HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 22 September 1933. She married RONALD EUGENE DAUBLE 29 September 1956. He was born 20 March 1933, and died 20 June 1965 in Bd Luthern Cemetary Evansville Indiana.

More About RONALD EUGENE DAUBLE:

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About RONALD DAUBLE and DORIS MCCUTCHAN:

Marriage: 29 September 1956

Children of DORIS MCCUTCHAN and RONALD DAUBLE are:

i. Leslie Ann⁷ Dauble, b. 27 June 1958; m. (1) Tom III Collins; b. 07 March 1958; m. (2) Timothy Murphy, October 1996; b. 08 July 1963.

More About Tom Collins and Leslie Dauble:

Divorce: 1989

More About TIMOTHY MURPHY and LESLIE DAUBLE:

Marriage: October 1996

- 537. ii. DAVID EUGENE DAUBLE, b. 11 December 1959, Huntington WV.
- 538. iii. PHILLIP MICHAEL DAUBLE, b. 18 July 1963.
- **420.** NEIL JASON⁶ McCutchan (HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 31 October 1938 in Evansville, IN. He married Judith Katherine Grunow 16 February 1962 in Evansville, IN, daughter of HERBERT GRUNOW and FRANCISCO NEBLUNG. She was born 12 October 1941 in Evansville, IN.

More About NEIL McCutchan and Judith Grunow:

Marriage: 16 February 1962, Evansville, IN

Child of NEIL MCCUTCHAN and JUDITH GRUNOW is:

- i. ALLEN NEIL⁷ McCutchan, b. 16 December 1966, Incirlik Air Base Turkey.
- **421.** LEONA EDITH⁶ McCutchan (Marion R.⁵, Allen⁴, Arad³, George Bond², William¹) was born 15 June 1921. She married Harlon L. Hill. He was born 17 February 1921.

Children of LEONA McCutchan and Harlon Hill are:

- 539. i. SANDRA KAY⁷ HILL, b. 01 December 1943.
- 540. ii. JEWELL ANN HILL, b. 15 September 1946.
 - iii. LYNN MARIE HILL, b. 10 August 1948; d. 14 September 1972.

422. JEANNE⁶ MULLER (*LAURA*⁵ *MCCUTCHAN*, *ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 October 1928. She married RICHARD WARD. He was born 03 July 1920.

Children of JEANNE MULLER and RICHARD WARD are:

- i. NANCY ELLEN⁷ WARD, b. 15 August 1955.
- ii. RICHARD WARD, b. 30 September 1958.
- **423.** J. BYRON⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*OWEN*⁵, *ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 September 1939. He married SHEILA HEUMAN. She was born 15 December 1945.

Children of J. McCutchan and Sheila Heuman are:

- i. Eric Lee⁷ McCutchan.
- ii. JOHN NEAL MCCUTCHAN.
- **424.** DALE⁶ RIGGS (HARRIET⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALLEN⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 February 1936. He married ELIZEBETH STAFFORD. She was born 18 February 1936.

Children of DALE RIGGS and ELIZEBETH STAFFORD are:

- i. BETH ANN⁷ RIGGS, b. 16 August 1957.
- ii. LAURA JO RIGGS, b. 28 December 1961.
- iii. BARBARA SUE RIGGS, b. 15 April 1963.
- **425.** LEE MCCUTCHAN⁶ RIGGS (HARRIET⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALLEN⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 May 1938. He married CAROL BOSECKER. She was born 20 November 1944.

Children of LEE RIGGS and CAROL BOSECKER are:

- i. TODD ALLEN⁷ RIGGS, b. 16 June 1970.
- ii. MARK ANDREW RIGGS, b. 06 April 1972.
- iii. BRYAN LEE RIGGS, b. 28 November 1975.
- **426.** JOHN ALLEN DR.⁶ MCCUTCHAN (ARAD ALLEN⁵, ALLEN⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 June 1942. He married MARIA DR. HUOWYZ. She was born 07 December 1943.

Children of JOHN McCutchan and Maria Huowyz are:

- i. M. DIANNE⁷ MCCUTCHAN, b. 24 March 1974.
- ii. MELANIE MCCUTCHAN, b. 25 June 1976.
- **427.** MARILYN⁶ MCCUTCHAN (*ARAD ALLEN*⁵, *ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 November 1944. She married DON LISMAN. He was born 05 May 1945.

Children of MARILYN McCutchan and Don Lisman are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN⁷ LISMAN, b. 09 October 1971.
- ii. SCOTT LISMAN, b. 04 August 1974.
- iii. Bradley Lisman, b. 02 September 1977.
- **428.** JANE ANN⁶ THOMPSON (MILDRED J.⁵ MCCUTCHAN, G. HARRISON⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 19 February 1945. She married V. THOMAS FOLLS 16 February 1968.

More About V. FOLLS and JANE THOMPSON:

Marriage: 16 February 1968

Child of JANE THOMPSON and V. FOLLS is:

i. PAGE ANN⁷ FOLLS, b. 12 June 1968.

429. JANE A.⁶ CLARK (HARIETT V.⁵ GREEN, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married LEWIS HEITZ.

Child of JANE CLARK and LEWIS HEITZ is:

541. i. Jennifer⁷ Heitz.

430. MARGARET ANNE⁶ CLARK (HARIETT V.⁵ GREEN, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married GORDON RAY TOLAND.

Children of MARGARET CLARK and GORDON TOLAND are:

- i. Brian⁷ Toland.
- ii. KAREN TOLAND.
- iii. MARCIA TOLAND.
- **431.** CHARLOTTE JANE⁶ WRIGHT (EDITH⁵ GREEN, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married Frederick Lippert.

Children of CHARLOTTE WRIGHT and FREDERICK LIPPERT are:

- i. F. WILLIAM⁷ LIPPERT, b. 1960.
- ii. Theodore Lippert, b. 1962.
- **432.** ROBERT V.⁶ GREEN (GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married WANDA AILEEN ROERK.

Children of ROBERT GREEN and WANDA ROERK are:

- 542. i. Susana⁷ Green.
 - ii. ROBERT JAMES GREEN, m. CAROL ELAIN GODFREY.
 - iii. JOSEPH VICTOR GREEN.
- **433.** LAURA JANE⁶ GREEN (GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married CARL ALLEN TRUE.

Children of Laura Green and Carl True are:

543. i. Patrick⁷ True.

544. ii. MICHAEL STEPHEN TRUE.

- iii. PAMELA JANE TRUE, m. WILLIAM ANDERSON.
- iv. TIMOTHY NORMAN TRUE.
- **434.** DONNA LOUISE⁶ GREEN (GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married (1) COULTER ANDERSON. She married (2) GLEEN WALLACE GREEN.

Children of DONNA GREEN and GLEEN GREEN are:

545. i. Deborah Jo⁷ Green.

546. ii. Daniel James Green.

- iii. Dale Jeffrey Green.
- **435.** CAROLYN JOYCE⁶ GREEN (GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married (1) MARVIN EUGENE COLE. She married (2) HASKEL KELLAMS.

Children of CAROLYN GREEN and MARVIN COLE are:

547. i. DAVID WAYNE⁷ COLE.

- ii. Brenda Cole.
- **436.** DONALD⁶ GREEN (ROY COLTON⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married ALICE.

Children of DONALD GREEN and ALICE are:

- i. Sharon Susan⁷ Green.
- ii. ROBERT COLTON GREEN.
- 437. GORDON COLTON⁶ GREEN (ROY COLTON⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married JANE GRIFFITH.

Children of GORDON GREEN and JANE GRIFFITH are:

548

- i. RALPHIA SUE⁷ GREEN.
 - ii. Beth Green.
 - iii. CHARLES GREEN.
- 438. HAROLD WAYNE⁶ GREEN (ROY COLTON⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married ELIZABETH.

Children of HAROLD GREEN and ELIZABETH are:

- i. DAVID WAYNE⁷ GREEN.
- ii. PHILLIP GREEN.
- **439.** DAVID RAE⁶ GREEN (ROBERT E.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married KATHY.

Children of DAVID GREEN and KATHY are:

- i. Stephanie⁷ Green, m. David Fuelling.
- ii. Allison Green.
- 440. JANALEE GREEN (ROBERT E.5., JENNIE A.4 COLTON, M. HARRIET MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married WILLIAM L. WHITE.

Children of Janalee Green and William White are:

- i. Robert⁷ White.
- ii. Susan White.
- 441. RICHARD H.⁶ GREEN (ROBERT E.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married JACQUELINE.

Children of RICHARD GREEN and JACQUELINE are:

- i. GUY HARRISON⁷ GREEN.
- ii. GORDON COLTON GREEN.
- iii. Gretchen Green.
- 442. CHARLOTTE JANE⁶ HARRIS (MARY ELIZABETH⁵ DEARMAN, HARRIET VIOLA⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married JAMES AVERY MILLER.

Children of CHARLOTTE HARRIS and JAMES MILLER are:

- i. Wayne⁷ Miller.
- ii. Bradley Lee Miller.

108 28 June 2004

- iii. Patricia Lynn Miller.
- iv. Dale Avery Miller.

Generation No. 7

443. HAROLD EUGENE⁷ RICKETTS (*ELMER E.*⁶, *SADIE MAY*⁵ *MCCUTCHAN, ALONZO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 August 1930 in Evansville, IN, and died 14 May 1996 in West Palm Beach, FL. He married BETTY LOU ALVEY. She was born Abt. 1930, and died 06 April 1993.

Notes for HAROLD EUGENE RICKETTS:

Worked as a muscian and bartender. For the last 25 years of his life he was manager of the men's locker room at several country clubs in Florida andthe Chicago, IL area.

More About HAROLD EUGENE RICKETTS:

Burial: Parklawn Cemetery Evansville, IN

Cause of Death: Cancer

Medical Information: Heart surgery 3 times and surgury for cancer of thekidney wich later spread to his

brain.

More About BETTY LOU ALVEY:

Burial: Evansville, IN

Child of HAROLD RICKETTS and BETTY ALVEY is:

i. STEPHAN EDWARD⁸ RICKETTS, b. 25 September 1954.

444. KENNETH RAY⁷ POWELL (RUTH⁶ OLMSTEAD, FLORENCE⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALONZO⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 02 February 1940. He married WANDA SMITH 23 November 1966 in Chandler, Warrick Co. IN. She was born 11 March 1944.

More About Kenneth Powell and Wanda Smith:

Marriage: 23 November 1966, Chandler, Warrick Co. IN

Child of Kenneth Powell and Wanda Smith is:

- i. DIANA LYNN⁸ POWELL, b. 19 September 1973.
- **445.** DAVID E.⁷ CLUTTER (*RAYMOND*⁶, *EMILY A.*⁵ *MCCUTCHAN*, *ALTO*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 December, and died 29 July 1977. He married LINDA.

Children of DAVID CLUTTER and LINDA are:

- i. Christy⁸ Clutter.
- ii. RYAN CLUTTER.
- **446.** ROBERT⁷ CLUTTER (RAYMOND⁶, EMILY A.⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALTO⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) He married DONNA LINDSAY.

Children of ROBERT CLUTTER and DONNA LINDSAY are:

i. NANCY⁸ CLUTTER.

More About NANCY CLUTTER:

Fact 1: Twin to Lindsey

ii. LINDSEY CLUTTER.

More About LINDSEY CLUTTER:

Fact 1: Twin to Nancy

447. CAROL⁷ CLUTTER (RAYMOND⁶, EMILY A.⁵ MCCUTCHAN, ALTO⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) She married GREGG GORMLEY.

Child of CAROL CLUTTER and GREGG GORMLEY is:

- i. Molly⁸ Gormley.
- **448.** WALTER WAYNE⁷ FOSTER (*NATALIE*⁶ *HARTIG*, *AUGUST*⁵, *MARGARET*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *WILLIAM*³, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 September 1943. He married JUDITH E. RINGHAM. She was born 31 October.

Children of WALTER FOSTER and JUDITH RINGHAM are:

- i. Krisin Augusta⁸ Foster, b. 24 May 1970.
- ii. MATHEW FOSTER, b. 09 October 1972.
- **449.** SARAH ELLEN⁷ NICHOLSON (BILLY T.⁶, ELLEN⁵ HARTIG, MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1956. She married STVE NOELLE 1977.

More About STVE NOELLE and SARAH NICHOLSON:

Marriage: 1977

Children of SARAH NICHOLSON and STVE NOELLE are:

- i. RAYMOND⁸ NOELLE, b. 1982.
- ii. Andy Noelle, b. 1985.
- **450.** SUZANNE⁷ NICHOLSON (BILLY T.⁶, ELLEN⁵ HARTIG, MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1958. She married MARTIN SCHROEDER 1984.

More About Martin Schroeder and Suzanne Nicholson:

Marriage: 1984

Children of SUZANNE NICHOLSON and MARTIN SCHROEDER are:

- i. NICALOS⁸ SCHROEDER, b. 1987.
- ii. Justin Schroeder, b. 1991.
- **451.** STEVEN DOUGLAS⁷ JONES (ALICE ANN⁶ NICHOLSON, ELLEN⁵ HARTIG, MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1959. He married DAWN EVANS 1991.

More About STEVEN JONES and DAWN EVANS:

Marriage: 1991

Children of STEVEN JONES and DAWN EVANS are:

- i. ERICA⁸ JONES, b. 1994.
- ii. Madeline Jones, b. 1995.
- **452.** LESLIE ANN⁷ NICHOLSON (BOBBY⁶, ELLEN⁵ HARTIG, MARGARET⁴ MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM³, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1964. She married (1) BRUCE RAINEY. She married (2) LARRY FLITTNER 1994.

More About LARRY FLITTNER and LESLIE NICHOLSON:

Marriage: 1994

Child of LESLIE NICHOLSON and BRUCE RAINEY is:

- i. Samantha Ellen⁸ Rainey, b. 1988.
- **453.** JOHN EDWARD⁷ NEIDIG (ANNA MAY⁶ BOHANNAN, CLARA MAE⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 19 June 1920. He married VIOLA GREUBLE. She was born 31 January 1922.

Children of JOHN NEIDIG and VIOLA GREUBLE are:

- 549. i. JOHN EDWARD JR.⁸ NEIDIG, b. 05 October 1941.
- 550. ii. Janet Faye Neidig, b. 03 October 1942.
 - iii. Sara Jo Neidig, b. 26 April 1944; m. Paul E. Cruse; d. 1997.
- 551. iv. James Barry Neidig, b. 23 January 1946.
- 552. v. Thomas Alan Neidig, b. 28 July 1949.
 - vi. DAVID NEIDIG, b. 28 February 1953; d. 1953.
 - vii. MICHAEL AUSTIN NEIDIG, b. 17 November 1955.
 - viii. BARBARA ANN NEIDIG, b. 27 July 1957; m. RANDALL DIKE, March 1977.

More About Randall Dike and Barbara Neidig:

Marriage: March 1977

- ix. LAWRENCE PAUL NEIDIG, b. 20 August 1959.
- x. JACQUELINE MARIE NEIDIG, b. 22 June 1961.
- xi. RITA JEAN NEIDIG.
- **454.** WILLIAM FREDRICK⁷ NEIDIG (ANNA MAY⁶ BOHANNAN, CLARA MAE⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 30 January 1925. He married DARLENE PAULSON 20 September in St. Lucas Evangelical & Reformed, Evansville, IN. She was born 26 July 1931.

More About WILLIAM NEIDIG and DARLENE PAULSON:

Marriage: 20 September, St. Lucas Evangelical & Reformed, Evansville, IN

Children of WILLIAM NEIDIG and DARLENE PAULSON are:

- i. MARK EDWARD⁸ NEIDIG, b. 04 July 1953.
- 553. ii. Kris Alan Neidig, b. 17 November 1954.
 - iii. Brad Wayne Neidig, b. 27 February 1958; m. Kimberly Kae Speicher; b. 06 November 1959, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
 - iv. GREG WILLIAM NEIDIG, b. 07 October 1960.
 - v. Gale Renae Neidig, b. 09 July 1962.
- **455.** DOLORES JANE⁷ AHLES (GENEVA JANE⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 October 1931. She married KENNETH RAY HORN. He was born 24 June 1929.

Children of Dolores Ahles and Kenneth Horn are:

- i. Debrah Jane⁸ Horn, b. 20 February 1962; Adopted child.
- 555. ii. MICHAEL KENNETH HORN, b. 18 August 1964; Adopted child.
- **456.** SALLIE ANN⁷ AHLES (GENEVA JANE⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 28 October 1938. She married DAVID NIELS GEORGESEN. He was born 07 August 1937.

Children of SALLIE AHLES and DAVID GEORGESEN are:

- 556. i. Kurt Ahles⁸ Georgesen, b. 04 May 1963.
- 557. ii. Joan Krista Georgesen, b. 19 May 1966.

457. KATHLEEN RUTH⁷ STAFFORD (*RUTH ELIZABETH*⁶ *HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN*⁵ *WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 June 1938. She married DONALD RAICHE. He was born 06 August 1938.

Children of Kathleen Stafford and Donald Raiche are:

- 558. i. DENISE LOUISE⁸ RAICHE, b. 04 October 1963.
 - ii. SCOTT STAFFORD RAICHE, b. 05 April 1966.
 - iii. JENNETTE MARIE RAICHE, b. 10 March 1969.
- **458.** SHARON ANN⁷ STAFFORD (RUTH ELIZABETH⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 05 December 1945. She married WILLIAM C. GARRETT. He was born 06 September 1941.

Children of SHARON STAFFORD and WILLIAM GARRETT are:

- i. DAWN LYNETTE⁸ GARRETT, b. 07 December 1965.
- 559. ii. Wendi Ann Garrett, b. 21 August 1971.
 - iii. Kyle Garrett, b. 10 May 1979.
 - iv. Amanda Garrett, b. 10 May 1979.
- **459.** KAREN SUE⁷ STAFFORD (*RUTH ELIZABETH*⁶ *HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN*⁵ *WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 December 1945. She married JAMES NEAL GAINES. He was born 1945.

Children of KAREN STAFFORD and JAMES GAINES are:

- 560. i. RONDA ELAINE⁸ GAINES, b. 13 July 1969.
- 561. ii. ROBIN DIANE GAINES, b. 14 April 1972.
 - iii. Angela Suzanne Gaines, b. 03 January 1976; m. Jeremy unknown, 29 May 1998.

More About JEREMY UNKNOWN and ANGELA GAINES:

Marriage: 29 May 1998

460. BARBARA JEAN⁷ GROTE (MADGE HELEN⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 January 1940. She married PAUL KITTINGER. He was born 1940.

Children of Barbara Grote and Paul Kittinger are:

562. i. Julia Ann⁸ Kittinger, b. 25 July 1962.

- ii. GINGER LEE KITTINGER, b. 11 April 1965.
- **461.** GAYLE SUE⁷ GROTE (MADGE HELEN⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 07 April 1945. She married DAVID ALAN BERGES. He was born 1941.

Children of GAYLE GROTE and DAVID BERGES are:

- 563. i. HEATHER⁸ BERGES, b. 15 April 1971.
- 564. ii. Grant Scott Berges, b. 17 November 1972.
- 565. iii. Bradford Keith Berges, b. 12 March 1975.
- **462.** RITA CAROLYN⁷ HORNBY (DAVID RUARK⁶, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 09 November 1941.

Child of RITA CAROLYN HORNBY is:

i. SUE ELLEN⁸ HORNBY, b. 18 November 1961.

463. RICHARD DAVID⁷ HORNBY (*DAVID RUARK*⁶, *CECELIA ELLEN*⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 29 September 1943. He married (1) DORTHY ELIZABETH PHILLIPS. She was born 05 December 1945. He married (2) ANN BAMMES 17 December 1988. She was born 09 February.

More About RICHARD HORNBY and ANN BAMMES:

Marriage: 17 December 1988

Children of RICHARD HORNBY and DORTHY PHILLIPS are:

 RICHARD RYAN⁸ HORNBY, b. 02 June 1965; m. LINDA ALLYN, 11 March 1996; b. 31 August 1963.

More About RICHARD HORNBY and LINDA ALLYN:

Marriage: 11 March 1996

- ii. Laurene Elizabeth Hornby, b. 16 July 1968.
- **464.** EDWARD ERNEST⁷ HORNBY (*DAVID RUARK*⁶, *CECELIA ELLEN*⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 09 November 1945. He married BARBARA RAEHELLE ADAMS 1974. She was born 22 April 1952.

More About EDWARD HORNBY and BARBARA ADAMS:

Marriage: 1974

Children of EDWARD HORNBY and BARBARA ADAMS are:

- i. RACHELLE KREPPEL⁸ HORNBY, b. 27 March 1971; Adopted child.
- ii. Robert Lee Hornby, b. 07 August 1975.
- iii. DANIEL DAVID HORNBY, b. 30 July 1984.
- **465.** JEAN ANN⁷ KEGERREIS (MARTHA RUSTON⁶ WHITEHEAD, WILIAM EARL⁵, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 October 1942. She married (1) JERRY WINGER. She married (2) RICHARD SEYMOUR. She married (3) GARRY COMELY.

Children of JEAN KEGERREIS and GARRY COMELY are:

- i. THOMAS MARTIN⁸ COMELY, Stepchild.
- ii. HUGH RUSTON COMELY.
- **466.** BEN EARL⁷ KEGERREIS (MARTHA RUSTON⁶ WHITEHEAD, WILIAM EARL⁵, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 16 November 1947. He married PATRICIA CURCIA.

Children of BEN KEGERREIS and PATRICIA CURCIA are:

- i. SCOTT MATTHEW⁸ KEGERREIS.
- ii. ANGELA DAWN KEGERREIS.
- **467.** MARTHA JANE⁷ PETERSON (*ISABEL FRANCES* SCHLENSKER, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 16 November 1945. She married (1) BOBBY JOYNER. She married (2) WILLIAM STANFIELD.

Child of MARTHA PETERSON and BOBBY JOYNER is:

i. MERIA JOANN⁸ JOYNER, b. 23 August 1963.

Child of Martha Peterson and William Stanfield is:

ii. WILLIAM M.⁸ STAFIELD.

468. GEORGE CHARLES⁷ PETERSON (ISABEL FRANCES⁶ SCHLENSKER, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 01 April 1934, and died 09 April 1994. He married JOANIE SANKOWISKI.

Children of GEORGE PETERSON and JOANIE SANKOWISKI are:

- i. JONATHON HENRY⁸ PETERSON, b. 18 June 1961.
- ii. DAVID GEORGE PETERSON, b. 12 March 1960.
- iii. JAMES CHRISTIAN PETERSON.

469. DAVID EARLE⁷ SWOPE (*DWIGHT HENRY*⁶, *MARGARET LORENA*⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 09 May 1939 in Indianapols Indiana, and died 07 July 2000. He married DARLENE JACQUELINE PRYOR 31 October 1964 in Elkhart, Indiana. She was born 11 March 1942, and died 22 January 1988 in Evansville, IN.

More About DAVID EARLE SWOPE:

Burial: McCutchanville Cemetary, Vand. Co. Indiana

More About Darlene Jacqueline Pryor:

Burial: Buried Greenmount Cem, York, PA.

More About DAVID SWOPE and DARLENE PRYOR:

Marriage: 31 October 1964, Elkhart, Indiana

Children of DAVID SWOPE and DARLENE PRYOR are:

i. Samuel Earle⁸ Swope, b. 30 May 1970; Adopted child.

567. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH SWOPE, b. 31 May 1972; Adopted child.

470. SUE ELLEN⁷ SWOPE (*DWIGHT HENRY*⁶, *MARGARET LORENA*⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 May 1949 in Evansville, Indiana. She married CHARLES FICKAS DUVALL 28 February 1970 in Evansville, Indiana. He was born 1947 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About CHARLES DUVALL and SUE SWOPE:

Marriage: 28 February 1970, Evansville, Indiana

Children of Sue Swope and Charles Duvall are:

i. AIMEE MICHELLE⁸ DUVALL, b. 1970, Evansville, Indiana.

569. ii. Jennifer Anne Duvall, b. 1974.

471. JOYCE EILEEN⁷ SWOPE (DWIGHT HENRY⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 22 December 1957 in Evansville, Indiana. She married MICHAEL RAY TAYLOR 07 July 1976 in Evansville, Indiana, son of ERVIN TAYLOR and ANITA DAVIS. He was born 10 May 1957.

More About MICHAEL TAYLOR and JOYCE SWOPE:

Marriage: 07 July 1976, Evansville, Indiana

Children of JOYCE SWOPE and MICHAEL TAYLOR are:

- i. MATTHEW MICHAEL⁸ TAYLOR, b. 07 July 1983, Evansville, Indiana.
- ii. AMANDA JO TAYLOR, b. 30 July 1991, Evansville, Indiana.
- **472.** HARLAN LEROY SWOPE (RALPH LEROY (BUB)⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 August 1937 in Evansville, Vand. Co. IN. He married (1) DOLLY ROMO 1960. She was born in Sinaloa Mexico, and died 03 September 1969 in Bissbee

Ariz. He married (2) DORIS (KITTY) CATHERINE DAVISSON 1977. She was born 26 October 1937 in Louisville, Kentucky.

Notes for Harlan Leroy Swope:

Was raised in McCutchenville, went to Mc-ville grade school ,, went to Reitz High School, (Graduated 1955) out of High Sch. into Army. Where he served for (11yr.s)

Took training in Fort Carson Colo

Served in Germany,(3yrs.)Was Chief Radio Teletype Operator.

Served in New Mexico, White Sands Missle Range (2yrs) Monitered Missle fireing's and John Glenn's trip around the world.

Served in Iran,(1yr,2mo.)as Military Advisor,,,while Shah was still in power.

Served in Viet-Nam,(1yr.) as Gunner on Chopper's, and built the 1st.Army...M.A.R.S. (Military-Affilate-Radio-System) in Viet-Nam. General Westmorland,, Gave Harlan a Commandation Award Certificate, for that service.

The rest of his time was spent at these (3) places

Fort Huachuca Arizona Fort Lewis Washington (State) and Fort Hood Texas.

Out of the Army in 1966.

1977 started with ..Flex -Steel (over the road trucking) --- with them till they moved out of state.(we didnt want to re-locate) He drove for Signal Delivery..till they moved out....then he drove for Hy-Way Dispatch,,,they were getting ready to move,,so he retired in 1997 ,from Teamsters.

(I told him he'd better retire, he kept running them company's out of business.) LOL

More About DOLLY ROMO:

Burial: Naco Mexico

More About HARLAN SWOPE and DOLLY ROMO:

Marriage: 1960

Notes for DORIS (KITTY) CATHERINE DAVISSON:

Doris raised Joseph Eral Sanders and Eva Mae Browns three babies as her own though they were step children. They are Joseph Richard Sanders, Earleen Sanders, Ethel Darnell Sanders.

More About HARLAN SWOPE and DORIS DAVISSON:

Marriage: 1977

Child of HARLAN SWOPE and DORIS DAVISSON is:

i. AMANDA NICHOLE⁸ SWOPE, b. 18 December 1979, St. Marys Hos., Evansville, IN; d. 01 January 2003.

Notes for AMANDA NICHOLE SWOPE:

Amanda Nichole Swope

Amanda Nichole Swope, 23, of Evansville, Indiana, died January 1, 2003. Amanda attended Glenwood and Stockwell and was a graduate of Harrison High School in 2001. She had a rough start to life, but with the help of her doctor, Bruce Williams, and her heavenly father, she was able to touch so many and was a very special angel to everyone who knew her.

Amanda is survived by her parents, Harlan L. and Doris C. Swope of Evansville, Ind.; sisters, Earleen Stoneberger of Evansville, Ind., Darnell Anderson of Montezuma, N.Y., Deborah Moody of Newburgh, Ind., and Jacqueline Sanders of Louisville, Ky.; brother, Joseph Richard Sanders of Buckeye, Ariz.; grandparents, Thurman and Blanche Davisson of Louisville, Ky.; aunts and uncles; seven nieces and nephews; and great-aunts and great-uncles.

Services will be at 10 a.m. on Monday, January 6, 2003, at Alexander North Chapel, officiated by Reverend Allan Meinschein. Burial will be in Alexander Memorial Park. Friends may call Sunday, January 5, 2003, from 2 to 8 p.m. at Alexander North Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made in Amanda's name to the Cerebral Palsy Foundation. Arrangements are by Alexander North Chapel, 4200 Stringtown Road.

473. KATHRYN ANNE⁷ SWOPE (*RALPH LEROY (BUB)*⁶, *MARGARET LORENA*⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 24 December 1939 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Ind.. She married (1) NORMAN GENE SPEICHER, son of NORMAN SPEICHER and PEARL WILKISON. He was born 31 January 1938 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana. She married (2) KEITH DAVIDS.

Children of KATHRYN SWOPE and NORMAN SPEICHER are:

- i. Kimberly Kae⁸ Speicher, b. 06 November 1959, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
 - ii. MICHAEL EUGENE SPEICHER, b. 05 March 1962, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- 571. iii. MCKAYLA MICHELLE SPEICHER, b. 23 October 1965, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- 572. iv. RALPH JOHN (TOBY) SPEICHER, b. 09 July 1967, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.

474. KAREN ANN⁷ SWOPE (*PAUL GENE*⁶, *MARGARET LORENA*⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 May 1953 in Evansville, Indiana. She married (1) ROBERT DOUGLAS JR. SPOONER 14 September 1974 in Newburgh Ind. Methdist Church, son of ROBERT DOUGLAS SR. SPOONER. He was born 28 March 1954 in Evansville, Indiana. She married (2) WILLIAM "BILL" NEAL YODER 18 May 1985 in Baptist Church, Tool, TX. He was born 10 July 1952 in North Carolina. She married (3) DAVID ALLISON DUNBAR 13 November 1999. He was born 17 October 1960.

Notes for KAREN ANN SWOPE:

Karen and children moved to Athens, TX in June 1995. Stayed with Karen's sister Paula and her husband Richard until found a home. Paula, Karen, Megan and Will went to Evansville for the Swope Family Reunion the same year.

More About KAREN ANN SWOPE:

Medical Information: Has Polycystic Kidney Disease Her sister Paula gave her one of her Kidneys 3 November 1998

More About ROBERT SPOONER and KAREN SWOPE:

Marriage: 14 September 1974, Newburgh Ind. Methdist Church

More About WILLIAM YODER and KAREN SWOPE: Marriage: 18 May 1985, Baptist Church, Tool, TX

More About DAVID DUNBAR and KAREN SWOPE:

Marriage: 13 November 1999

Children of Karen Swope and William Yoder are:

- i. MEGAN ANN⁸ YODER, b. 20 October 1989, Lafayette, LA.
- ii. WILLIAM (WILL) CARTER YODER, b. 08 October 1991, Lafayette, LA.

475. JOHN LEE⁷ SWOPE (PAUL GENE⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 21 May 1954 in Evansville, Indiana. He married (1) SHARON A. ROBERTS 28 November 1974 in Bethel Temple, Evansville, IN, daughter of JOHN ROBERTS and MILDRED. She was born 27 February 1956 in Chattanooga, Ten. He married (2) NANCY ALLENE LINGO 11 July 1986 in Scott Twp Vand Co Indiana. She was born 08 June 1952. He married (3) BETH ANN GROSHEART 27 October 1990 in St. James Methodist Ch., Evansville, Ind., daughter of JAMES GROSHEART and MARY TURLEY. She was born 22 February 1949 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About JOHN SWOPE and SHARON ROBERTS:

Marriage: 28 November 1974, Bethel Temple, Evansville, IN

More About JOHN SWOPE and NANCY LINGO:

Marriage: 11 July 1986, Scott Twp Vand Co Indiana

More About JOHN SWOPE and BETH GROSHEART: Divorce: November 2000, Evansville, Indiana

Marriage: 27 October 1990, St. James Methodist Ch., Evansville, Ind.

Children of JOHN SWOPE and SHARON ROBERTS are:

 JOHN PAUL⁸ SWOPE, b. 08 February 1977, Evansville Indiana; m. (1) JULIE ANN BUTCH, 31 December 1997, Posey County Indiana; b. 03 November 1975, Jackson Mississippi, Hinds General Hos; m. (2) AIMEE TREADWAY WEBB, 01 June 2002, Tallahassee Florida; b. 12 January 1975.

Notes for JOHN PAUL SWOPE:

In 1995, I graduated from Mt. Vernon Senior High School in Indiana. That summer I decided to attend the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga. My main focus was to be a great wrestler, whatever that means?! The focus on wrestling and lack of it on school produced a much better, stronger wrestler but it also produced a wrestler on academic probation with a 1.5 GPA. With little to no good study habits I decided that college was not for me and joined the US Air Force on a split second decision coming home from work at five in the morning. I met the recruiter at the door that morning at 7:30am and told him I wanted to "jump out of planes". That is how I started my Air Force career. I blew through basic and then began the Indoctrination course for the Air Force's Special Operation Forces, my job was to be a Combat Controller. It was a very intense course that was ten weeks long. Aimed strictly at weeding out the men or boys that could not work as a team, had the tendency to quit, and would be more of a liability than an asset in combat. The class that I graduated from started with 90 men and finished with 9! From there we were off to complete what's called the Pipeline training which is a series of schools including Combat Dive School, Airborne Jump School, Survival/SERE School, Air Traffic Control School, HALO/HAHO Sky-diving School, and Combat Control School.

More About JOHN SWOPE and JULIE BUTCH:

Divorce: May 1998

Marriage: 31 December 1997, Posey County Indiana

More About JOHN SWOPE and AIMEE WEBB: Marriage: 01 June 2002, Tallahassee Florida

573. ii. JAMIE LEE SWOPE, b. 23 May 1979, Evansville, IN.

476. MARGARET "MEG" E.⁷ GLACKMAN (NANCY MARGARET SWOPE, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 11 December 1951 in Vanderburgh Co., IN. She married (1) ROBERT BECK 1976. He was born 15 November 1951. She married (2) RANDAL DAVID MOORE 25 November 1983 in Nashville TN. He was born 08 January 1952. She married (3) ED MAYERCIK 29 February 1992 in Smyrna TN. He was born 30 July 1951.

Notes for MARGARET "MEG" E. GLACKMAN:
Harwood Grade school 1-4
Elberfeld Elementary 5-8
Tecumseh High School Graduated 1969
Purdue University, graduated 1973 with Speech & hearing degree
Stevens Point University of Wisconsin, Masters in Audiology in 1974
Worked in Dubuque, Iowa
Now in Smyrna TN, 1997

More About ROBERT BECK and MARGARET GLACKMAN:

Marriage: 1976

More About RANDAL MOORE and MARGARET GLACKMAN:

Marriage: 25 November 1983, Nashville TN

More About ED MAYERCIK and MARGARET GLACKMAN:

Marriage: 29 February 1992, Smyrna TN

Child of MARGARET GLACKMAN and RANDAL MOORE is:

i. LOGAN⁸ MOORE, b. 15 February 1985, Nashville, TN.

477. THEODORE EUGENE (TED)⁷ GLACKMAN (NANCY MARGARET SWOPE, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 September 1953 in Evansville, IN. He married PHYLLIS "PENNY" LEON 31 May 1976 in Media, Pen.. She was born 26 October 1948 in Philadelphia PA.

Notes for Theodore Eugene (Ted) Glackman:

Harwood Grade School 1-2

Elberfeld Elementary 3-8

Graduated Tecumseh high School 1971

Wabash College Graduated 1975

Masters Temple University 1976

1997-Currently employed as a psychologist at Clozer-Chester Hospital in Chester, Pen.; resides in Ardmore Pa

More About THEODORE GLACKMAN and PHYLLIS LEON:

Marriage: 31 May 1976, Media, Pen.

Children of THEODORE GLACKMAN and PHYLLIS LEON are:

- i. JACOB EUGENE⁸ GLACKMAN, b. 24 December 1978, Chestnut Hill, PA.
- ii. JULIA REBECCA GLACKMAN, b. 22 May 1980, Chestnut Hill, PA.

478. Grant Gulick⁷ Glackman (Nancy Margaret⁶ Swope, Margaret Lorena⁵ Whitehead, John Edward⁴, Sarah³ McCutchan, Samual², William¹) was born 12 June 1955 in Evansville, IN. He married Carolyn McNew 24 August 1979 in Warick Co. IN. She was born 19 March 1957, and died 16 September 2002 in Vanderburgh Co., IN.

Notes for Grant Gulick Glackman:

Elberfeld Elementary 1-8

Tecumseh High School, graduated 1973

University of Alabama on a track scholarship, graduated 1978

1997-CPA and a partner in George Olive & Company Accounting Firm.

1997-Living in Mt. Vernon, IN

2000- Moved to house at Baseline and Volkman Roads. Scott Township, Vanderburgh County

Notes for CAROLYN MCNEW:

Carolyn Glackman

Carolyn L. Glackman, 45, of Evansville, Indiana, died September 16, 2002, at her residence. Carolyn was a devoted wife and mother. Her many interests included her love of music and the caring for her pets. Carolyn is survived by husband of 23 years, Grant G. Glackman of Evansville, Ind.; daughter, Eva F. Glackman of Bloomington, Ind.; her beloved dogs, Lilly, Frazier and Pearl; her mother, Ruth Aigner of Lynnville, Ind.; 4 sisters, Ruth Ann Sellers of Boonville, Ind., JoAnn Sussott of Elberfeld, Ind., Jeanne Geurin of Castlerock, Colo., and Peggy Wade of Oakland City, Ind.; and nieces and nephews. Services will be on Friday, September 20, 2002, at 2 p.m. at Methodist Temple (across the street from Alexander East Chapel), officiated by Dr. Michael Rynkiewich. Private burial will be at a later date. Friends may call today, September 19, 2002, from 3 to 8 p.m. and Friday, September 20, 2002, from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. at Alexander East Chapel. Donations may be made to Vanderburgh County Humane Society or Tri-State Food Bank. Arrangements are by Alexander East Chapel, 2115 Lincoln Avenue. Remembrances may be made online at www.mem.com

More About Grant Glackman and Carolyn McNew:

Marriage: 24 August 1979, Warick Co. IN

Child of GRANT GLACKMAN and CAROLYN MCNEW is:

i. EVA FLORA⁸ GLACKMAN, b. 08 August 1980, Evansville, IN.

479. LINDA BETH⁷ PECK (*RICHARD HARLAN*⁶, *RICHARD HILLYARD*⁵, *BERTHA*⁴ HILLIARD, *CHARLOTTE*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 November 1952 in Owensboro, KY. She married JOEY ROBERTS SMITH 23 May 1975 in Owensboro, KY, son of WILLIAM SMITH and JEAN POOLE. He was born 1950 in Owensboro, KY.

More About JOEY SMITH and LINDA PECK: Marriage: 23 May 1975, Owensboro, KY

Children of LINDA PECK and JOEY SMITH are:

- i. ALLISON KYLE⁸ SMITH, b. 23 March 1983, Knoxville, TN.
- ii. NEALE ROBERTS SMITH, b. 28 January 1985, Knoxville, TN.
- iii. PERRY ROBERTS SMITH, b. 27 November 1989, Knoxville, TN.

480. TIMOTHY RICHARD⁷ PECK (*RICHARD HARLAN*⁶, *RICHARD HILLYARD*⁵, *BERTHA*⁴ HILLIARD, CHARLOTTE³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 03 March 1955 in Owensboro, KY. He married PEARL DEAN BASINGER 16 July 1977. She was born 02 August 1957 in Owensboro, KY.

More About TIMOTHY PECK and PEARL BASINGER:

Marriage: 16 July 1977

Children of TIMOTHY PECK and PEARL BASINGER are:

- i. AMBER MARIE⁸ PECK, b. 07 August 1981, Owensboro, KY.
- ii. Andrew Neale Peck, b. 26 February 1985, Owensboro, KY.

481. JERILYN KAY⁷ HENRY (HUGH SWOPE⁶, ROBERT DAVID⁵, SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 March 1943 in Plymoth, IN. She married (1) IAIN TOLLAN MACFADYEN. He was born 24 January 1964 in Glasgow, Scotland. She married (2) DENNIS GENE DILLE 14 September 1963 in W. Lafayette, IN. He was born 08 February 1940 in Chesterton, IN.

More About DENNIS DILLE and JERILYN HENRY:

Divorce: May 1973

Marriage: 14 September 1963, W. Lafayette, IN

Children of Jerilyn Henry and Dennis Dille are:

- i. INFANT⁸ DILLE, b. April 1964; d. April 1964, W. Lafayette, IN.
- ii. ELISA ALAINE DILLE, b. 07 November 1966, Olymoia, WA; m. IAIN TOLLEN MACFAYDEN, 05 October 1985, Canada Vancouver, BC; b. 24 January 1964, Glasgow, Scotland.

More About IAIN MACFAYDEN and ELISA DILLE:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: 05 October 1985, Canada Vancouver, BC

- iii. EVAN ALLAN DILLE, b. 14 January 1971, Port Angeles, WA.
- **482.** JANA DARLENE⁷ HENRY (HUGH SWOPE⁶, ROBERT DAVID⁵, SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 19 March 1948 in Wolf Lake, IN. She married (1) JOHN ELLIOTT MAPLES 01

September 1968 in W. Lafayette, IN. He was born 19 July 1948 in Lafayette, IN. She married (2) MARTIN JOEL SHAPIRO 08 April 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He was born 09 March 1948 in Jersey City, NJ.

More About JOHN MAPLES and JANA HENRY:

Divorce: November 1982

Marriage: 01 September 1968, W. Lafayette, IN

More About Martin Shapiro and Jana Henry: Marriage: 08 April 1990, Ft. Lauderdale, FL

Child of Jana Henry and John Maples is:

i. JOHN ELLIOTT JR. MAPLES, b. 20 February 1969, Lafayette, IN.

483. JOETTA JEAN⁷ HENRY (HUGH SWOPE⁶, ROBERT DAVID⁵, SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 22 January 1952 in Columbia City, IN. She married WALTER HOWARD SENOUR 02 March 1974 in W. Lafayette, IN. He was born 22 January 1952 in Columbia City, IN.

More About Walter Senour and Joetta Henry:

Marriage: 02 March 1974, W. Lafayette, IN

Children of JOETTA HENRY and WALTER SENOUR are:

- i. CARYN KRISTINE⁸ SENOUR, b. 21 December 1981, Ada, MI.
- ii. KAYLAN ELAINE SENOUR, b. 23 September 1986, Portage, MI.

484. WAYNE EDWARD⁷ HENRY (ROBERT LLOYD⁶, ROBERT DAVID⁵, SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 January 1945 in Evansville, IN. He married LINDA ROSE SCOTT 19 March 1977 in Normal, IL. She was born 15 March 1952 in Bloomington, IN.

More About WAYNE HENRY and LINDA SCOTT:

Marriage: 19 March 1977, Normal, IL

Children of WAYNE HENRY and LINDA SCOTT are:

- i. TERESA LYN8 HENRY, b. 13 December 1978, Normal, IL.
- ii. JUSTIN ROBERT HENRY, b. 26 September 1980, Winchester, VA.

485. HAROLD ROBERT⁷ HENRY (*ROBERT LLOYD*⁶, *ROBERT DAVID*⁵, *SARAH ELIZA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 September 1949 in Evansville, IN. He married HELEN FRANCES MCGINNIS 27 December 1971 in Fowler, IN. She was born 14 June 1949 in Brooklyn, NY.

More About HAROLD HENRY and HELEN McGINNIS:

Marriage: 27 December 1971, Fowler, IN

Children of HAROLD HENRY and HELEN McGINNIS are:

- i. ERICA HELEN⁸ HENRY, b. 30 March 1979, Olymoia, WA.
- ii. ANNA McGINNIS HENRY, b. 23 April 1983, Olymoia, WA.

486. JUDITH ANN⁷ HENRY (DONALD LEE⁶, ROBERT DAVID⁵, SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 26 November 1943 in Lafayette, IN. She married (1) ROBERT RYAN 15 June 1968 in Louisville, KY. He was born 11 November 1943 in Miami, FL. She married (2) VERNON GEORGE REZENDES 30 May 1974 in Louisville, KY. He was born 06 April 1926 in Oakland, CA.

More About ROBERT RYAN and JUDITH HENRY:

Divorce: 25 May 1973

Marriage: 15 June 1968, Louisville, KY

More About VERNON REZENDES and JUDITH HENRY:

Marriage: 30 May 1974, Louisville, KY

Child of JUDITH HENRY and ROBERT RYAN is:

i. MICHAEL PATRICK⁸ RYAN, b. 09 April 1971, Louisville, KY; m. BONNIE LEE LAMBERT, 29 December 1990, Tacoma, WA; b. 26 June 1972, Tacoma, WA.

More About MICHAEL PATRICK RYAN:

Adoption: 03 December 1976, By Vernon George Rezendes

More About MICHAEL RYAN and BONNIE LAMBERT:

Marriage: 29 December 1990, Tacoma, WA

Child of JUDITH HENRY and VERNON REZENDES is:

574. ii. MICHAELL PATRICK⁸ REZENDES, b. 09 April 1971, Louisville, KY.

487. DON RICHARD⁷ HENRY (DONALD LEE⁶, ROBERT DAVID⁵, SARAH ELIZA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 03 August 1947 in Lafayette, IN. He married (1) ELIZABETH BELDON POND 06 June 1970 in Riverdale, IL. She was born 31 July 1947 in Chicago, IL. He married (2) ROBYN DAWN TALBOTT 03 August 1996 in Lakewood, OH. She was born 21 August 1956 in Barnesville, OH.

More About DON HENRY and ELIZABETH POND:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: 06 June 1970, Riverdale, IL

More About DON HENRY and ROBYN TALBOTT: Marriage: 03 August 1996, Lakewood, OH

Child of DON HENRY and ELIZABETH POND is:

575. i. MEGAN CHRISTINE⁸ HENRY, b. 01 November 1979, Cleveland, OH.

488. ELIZABETH⁷ PONTIUS (NANCY ELIZABETH⁶ HOOKER, HAROLD MACE⁵, EVA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JOHN T.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 October 1950. She married STEVEN BOND 31 August 1974.

More About STEVEN BOND and ELIZABETH PONTIUS:

Marriage: 31 August 1974

Child of ELIZABETH PONTIUS and STEVEN BOND is:

i. Erin⁸ Bond.

489. ROBERT H.⁷ MCCUTCHAN (GILBERT L.⁶, ELMER HARVEY⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 15 April 1948. He married ANITA BURGESS. She was born February 1951.

Child of ROBERT McCutchan and Anita Burgess is:

i. ADAM J.8 MCCUTCHAN, b. 14 August 1975.

490. DAVID⁷ MCCUTCHAN (GILBERT L.⁶, ELMER HARVEY⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 18 November 1952. He married MARY LAMBERT 31 March 1973. She was born 15 April 1954.

More About David McCutchan and Mary Lambert:

Marriage: 31 March 1973

Children of DAVID McCutchan and Mary Lambert are:

- i. DAVID H.8 McCutchan, b. 28 September 1973.
- ii. Christopher A. McCutchan, b. 26 July 1975.
- **491.** LADONNA⁷ HINMAN (ALBERTA LOUISE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, ELMER HARVEY⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 09 July 1949. She married DOUGLAS HOLT. He was born 28 May 1947.

Child of LaDonna Hinman and Douglas Holt is:

- i. SUMMER DAWN⁸ HOLT, b. 31 May 1977.
- **492.** CLIFTON⁷ HINMAN (ALBERTA LOUISE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, ELMER HARVEY⁵, HARPER⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 14 February 1953. He married CAROLYN.

Child of CLIFTON HINMAN and CAROLYN is:

- i. CLINT E.⁸ HINMAN, b. 24 March 1974.
- **493.** BARBARA JO⁷ PETERSON (MARY JO⁶ MCCUTCHAN, BLAINE R.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married FOSTER.

Children of BARBARA PETERSON and FOSTER are:

- i. Chris⁸ Foster.
- ii. Alan Foster.
- **494.** LINDA MARY⁷ PETERSON (MARY JO⁶ MCCUTCHAN, BLAINE R.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married (1) RICHARD PRANKE. She married (2) DAVID GILBERT.

Children of LINDA PETERSON and RICHARD PRANKE are:

- i. Julie⁸ Pranke.
- ii. KATHLEEN PRANKE.

Child of LINDA PETERSON and DAVID GILBERT is:

- iii. Bradley⁸ Gilbert.
- **495.** BAMBI LYNN⁷ FOX (CAROL K.⁶ MCCUTCHAN, DANA EARL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ROBERT³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married BRADLEY KUYPER 28 June 1975.

More About Bradley Kuyper and Bambi Fox:

Marriage: 28 June 1975

Child of BAMBI FOX and BRADLEY KUYPER is:

- i. PAUL⁸ KUYPER.
- **496.** MARY ANN⁷ COTTON (ORPHA⁶ CONNER, WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married ROBERT M. CREED.

Children of MARY COTTON and ROBERT CREED are:

- i. Patricia Ann⁸ Creed.
- ii. ROBERT M. CREED.
- **497.** PATRICIA E.⁷ COTTON (ORPHA⁶ CONNER, WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married JOHN FERGUSON.

Children of Patricia Cotton and John Ferguson are:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ FERGUSON.
- ii. SUSAN FERGUSON.

498. HOMER THOMAS⁷ COTTON (ORPHA⁶ CONNER, WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married NANCY SANDER.

Children of HOMER COTTON and NANCY SANDER are:

- i. SARA BETH⁸ COTTON.
- ii. SAMUEL COTTON.

499. MITZI⁷ CONNER (EARL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married ROBERT RINGER.

Children of MITZI CONNER and ROBERT RINGER are:

- i. Robert⁸ Ringer.
- ii. DAVID RINGER.
- iii. TERRY RINGER.
- iv. HOLLY RINGER.

500. SUSAN⁷ CRAIG (GETRUDE⁶ CONNER, WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married MARVIN SMITH.

Children of SUSAN CRAIG and MARVIN SMITH are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ SMITH.
- ii. Susan Smith.

501. ROBERT⁷ CONNER (RALPH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, ROSETTA⁴ SKEELS, ELSIE³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married PATTY.

Child of ROBERT CONNER and PATTY is:

i. JASON⁸ CONNER.

502. JEAN MARIE⁷ EVANS (EVELYN⁶ FRANCE, IVAN⁵, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 14 February 1956. She married JAMES A. HAUGHEY 29 December 1984. He was born 01 November 1946.

More About James Haughey and Jean Evans:

Marriage: 29 December 1984

Children of JEAN EVANS and JAMES HAUGHEY are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID⁸ HAUGHEY, b. 23 September 1986.
- ii. ANDREW AARON HAUGHEY, b. 03 June 1989.

503. BRENDA LEA⁷ FRANCE (JAMES EDWARD⁶, IVAN⁵, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 20 February 1954 in Vand. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital. She married BRADFORD MCCANDLESS 01 November 1975. He was born 30 October.

More About Bradford McCandless and Brenda France:

Marriage: 01 November 1975

Children of Brenda France and Bradford McCandless are:

- i. CASSANDA⁸ MCCANDLESS, b. 03 April 1979.
- ii. ADAM McCandless, b. 10 June 1983.

504. ALLEN LEROY⁷ FRANCE (*JAMES EDWARD*⁶, *IVAN*⁵, *ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 05 October 1955 in Vad. Co. Indiana, Deaconeas Hospital. He married DARLENE JOYCE JACKSON 14 September 1974 in Centenary Church, Vand. Co. Indiana, daughter of RICHARD JACKSON and BETTY BAKER. She was born 23 December 1956.

More About Allen France and Darlene Jackson:

Marriage: 14 September 1974, Centenary Church, Vand. Co. Indiana

Child is listed above under (399) Darlene Joyce Jackson.

505. TAMARA SUE⁷ FRANCE (RAYMOND E.⁶, IVAN⁵, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 01 April 1952. She married LARRY PRESTON WHITE 23 June 1973. He was born 19 June 1952.

More About LARRY WHITE and TAMARA FRANCE:

Marriage: 23 June 1973

Children of TAMARA FRANCE and LARRY WHITE are:

- i. RACHEL ANNETTE⁸ WHITE, b. 29 August 1980.
- ii. AMY ELAINE WHITE, b. 26 February 1984.

506. TANYA⁷ FRANCE (*RAYMOND E.*⁶, *IVAN*⁵, *ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 20 August 1958. She married DON JACKSON 16 April 1988. He was born 26 December 1951.

More About DON JACKSON and TANYA FRANCE:

Marriage: 16 April 1988

Children of TANYA FRANCE and DON JACKSON are:

- i. ERIC WILLIAM8 JACKSON, b. 12 August 1988.
- ii. DAWN MARIE JACKSON, b. 17 July 1992.

507. DAVID LEE⁷ FRANCE (RAYMOND E.6, IVAN⁵, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 01 April 1960. He married (1) BEVERLY NOBEL 09 June 1990 in California. He married (2) KAREN FRANCES BILLY 04 November 1996. She was born 31 December 1961.

More About DAVID FRANCE and BEVERLY NOBEL:

Marriage: 09 June 1990, California

More About DAVID FRANCE and KAREN BILLY:

Marriage: 04 November 1996

Child of DAVID FRANCE and KAREN BILLY is:

i. MARY KATHLEEN⁸ FRANCE, b. December 1996.

508. KEVIN JOE⁷ FRANCE (*RAYMOND E.*⁶, *IVAN*⁵, *ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 09 August 1961. He married LISA MARIE METCALF 10 August 1985. She was born 08 May 1961.

More About KEVIN FRANCE and LISA METCALF:

Marriage: 10 August 1985

Children of KEVIN FRANCE and LISA METCALF are:

- i. Kenneth Raymond⁸ France, b. 06 August 1990.
- ii. THOMAS DANIEL FRANCE, b. 08 January 1993.
- **509.** KRISTY⁷ FRANCE (*RAYMOND E.*⁶, *IVAN*⁵, *ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 16 January 1968. She married CHARLES CHAPMAN 22 July 1989. He was born 27 July 1968.

More About CHARLES CHAPMAN and KRISTY FRANCE:

Marriage: 22 July 1989

Children of Kristy France and Charles Chapman are:

- i. CHARLES ANTHONY⁸ CHAPMAN, b. 10 June 1990.
- ii. Steven Grant Chapman, b. 12 July 1991.
- iii. JAMES ALLEN CHAPMAN, b. 11 February 1993.
- **510.** KAY AANITA⁷ FRANCE (CURTIS SWOPE⁶, IVAN⁵, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 11 September 1961. She married RICKY MICHAEL BUTTS 21 August 1982. He was born 19 October 1960.

More About RICKY BUTTS and KAY FRANCE:

Marriage: 21 August 1982

Children of KAY FRANCE and RICKY BUTTS are:

- i. BRIAN MICHAEL⁸ BUTTS, b. 19 April 1989.
- ii. PAULA ANN BUTTS, b. 28 January 1991.
- **511.** ANN ELIZABETH⁷ FRANCE (CURTIS SWOPE⁶, IVAN⁵, ELLA⁴ MCCUTCHAN, JAMES A.³, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) was born 22 April 1963. She married MARK LANE STOWERS 27 September 1986. He was born 24 November 1960.

More About MARK STOWERS and ANN FRANCE:

Marriage: 27 September 1986

Children of ANN FRANCE and MARK STOWERS are:

- i. LISA MARIE⁸ STOWERS, b. 29 December 1987.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN STOWERS, b. 05 July 1990.
- **512.** RONNIE SWOPE⁷ FRANCE (*CURTIS SWOPE*⁶, *IVAN*⁵, *ELLA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *JAMES A.*³, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) was born 30 August 1965. He married DAWN MAE AFFOLTER 28 April 1990. She was born 31 May 1965.

More About RONNIE FRANCE and DAWN AFFOLTER:

Marriage: 28 April 1990

Child of RONNIE FRANCE and DAWN AFFOLTER is:

- i. Katie Somatha⁸ France, b. 17 July 2000.
- **513.** JAMES ROY GEORGE⁷ ROGERS (GERALDINE⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married JANE STEVENS.

Child of JAMES ROGERS and JANE STEVENS is:

i. Curt Allen⁸ Rogers.

514. BARBARA ANN⁷ ROGERS (GERALDINE⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married DANIEL G. PHILLIPS.

Children of BARBARA ROGERS and DANIEL PHILLIPS are:

- i. Daniel Grady⁸ Phillips.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN PHILLIPS.
- **515.** KATHLEEN JOYCE⁷ ROGERS (GERALDINE⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married MICHALE DOUGLAS.

Child of KATHLEEN ROGERS and MICHALE DOUGLAS is:

- i. Laurie Michelle⁸ Douglas.
- **516.** RONALD L.⁷ VOLKMAN (*EILEEN*⁶ *MCCLEARY*, *EFFIE*⁵ *WILSON*, *MARY EUPHRASIA*⁴ *JACKSON*, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) He married CHARLEEN HUGHES.

Children of RONALD VOLKMAN and CHARLEEN HUGHES are:

- i. Brock L.8 Volkman.
- ii. HEATHER VOLKMAN.
- iii. ASHLEY PATTON VOLKMAN.
- **517.** MICHAEL⁷ VOLKMAN (*EILEEN*⁶ *MCCLEARY*, *EFFIE*⁵ *WILSON*, *MARY EUPHRASIA*⁴ *JACKSON*, *SUSANNAH H.*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SARAH*² *BOND*, *WILLIAM*¹ *MCCUTCHAN*) He married MARSHA HAHN.

Child of MICHAEL VOLKMAN and MARSHA HAHN is:

- i. Matthew⁸ Volkman.
- **518.** DEAN⁷ VOLKMAN (EILEEN⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married VANELL HOLTZ.

Child of DEAN VOLKMAN and VANELL HOLTZ is:

- i. Shad Edward⁸ Volkman.
- **519.** PAMELA⁷ ELPERS (DORIS JEAN⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married JAMES BETZ.

Children of Pamela Elpers and James Betz are:

- i. SCOTT LOGSDON⁸ BETZ.
- ii. KATHERINE BETZ.
- iii. Jessica Ellen Betz.
- iv. Claire Betz.
- **520.** KAREN⁷ ELPERS (DORIS JEAN⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married EDWARD.

Children of KAREN ELPERS and EDWARD are:

- i. ALISON KAY⁸.
- ii. Brandley Jacob.
- **521.** LLOYD⁷ EMGE (JOYCE⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) He married VIRGINIA PREGRAM.

Children of LLOYD EMGE and VIRGINIA PREGRAM are:

- i. Malissa Dawn⁸ Emge.
- ii. JOLYNN EMGE.
- **522.** ANN MAUREEN⁷ HORN (JOYCE⁶ MCCLEARY, EFFIE⁵ WILSON, MARY EUPHRASIA⁴ JACKSON, SUSANNAH H.³ MCCUTCHAN, SARAH² BOND, WILLIAM¹ MCCUTCHAN) She married RONALD L. BURNES.

Children of ANN HORN and RONALD BURNES are:

- i. SARA JEAN⁸ BURNES.
- ii. CARRINA LYNN BURNES.
- iii. NICHOLAS VAN BURNES.
- **523.** SARA ELIZABETH⁷ SCHLENSKER (HENRY ALAN⁷, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 08 October 1966. She married TOM PETRIG. He was born 19 May 1964.

Children of SARA SCHLENSKER and TOM PETRIG are:

- i. JOSHUA⁸ PETRIG, b. 12 March 1991.
- ii. JAKE PETRIG, b. 01 October 1992.
- iii. LUKE PETRIG, b. 01 September 1995.
- **524.** VICKI ALANE⁷ SCHLENSKER (HENRY ALAN⁷, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 June 1968. She married BRAD PITTS. He was born 17 November 1965.

Children of Vicki Schlensker and Brad Pitts are:

- i. BAILY⁸ PITTS, b. 21 February 1990.
- ii. CARLI PITTS, b. 09 June 1996.
- iii. DOMINICK PITTS, b. 25 October 2000.
- **525.** DANIEL ERWIN⁷ SCHMITT (BRENDA JUNE⁷ SCHLENSKER, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 August 1969. He married PAM UNKNOWN. She was born 01 February 1969.

Children of DANIEL SCHMITT and PAM UNKNOWN are:

- i. Brittni⁸ Schmitt, b. 06 December 1987.
- ii. SADIE SCHMITT, b. 03 July 1999.
- iii. KATIE SCHMITT, b. 03 July 1999.
- **526.** REBECCA SUE⁷ SCHMITT (BRENDA JUNE⁷ SCHLENSKER, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 21 February 1974. She married RICHARD STEVENS. He was born 11 August 1967.

Children of REBECCA SCHMITT and RICHARD STEVENS are:

- i. ALLEY⁸ STEVENS, b. 08 November 1989.
- ii. AVERY STEVENS, b. 10 November 2000.
- **527.** KIMBERLY ANN⁷ SCHLENSKER (GLEN RICHARD⁷, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 11 February 1967. She married BRAD MEYERHOLTZ. He was born 06 February 1967.

Children of KIMBERLY SCHLENSKER and BRAD MEYERHOLTZ are:

- i. Brain⁸ Meyerholtz, b. 12 November 1991.
- ii. MATTHEW MEYERHOLTZ, b. 23 November 1995.
- **528.** ANGELA KAY⁷ SCHLENSKER (GLEN RICHARD⁷, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 November 1968. She married UNKNOWN HOWARD.

Children of ANGELA SCHLENSKER and UNKNOWN HOWARD are:

- i. HUNTER⁸ HOWARD, b. 05 January 1991.
- ii. FORREST HOWARD, b. 21 November 1992.
- iii. LAKELYNN HOWARD, b. 01 December 1995.
- **529.** KELLY ANNETTE⁷ SCHLENSKER (GLEN RICHARD⁷, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 January 1971. She married MICHAEL HERR. He was born 19 January 1970.

Child of Kelly Schlensker and Michael Herr is:

- i. CAMERON⁸ HERR, b. 05 June 1999.
- **530.** ANITA KORI⁷ SCHLENSKER (GLEN RICHARD⁷, GEORGE EDWARD JR.⁶, FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 August 1974. She married SCOT SUSOTT. He was born 16 August 1974.

Child of ANITA SCHLENSKER and SCOT SUSOTT is:

- i. CECILIA⁸ SUSOTT, b. 06 January 1999.
- **531.** LINDA M.⁷ MCCUTCHAN (HAROLD ALBERT⁶, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 23 September 1945 in Independence, Kansas. She married LANCE E. WALKER 05 August 1972 in Jacksonville, Florida, son of DAVID WALKER and MABEL. He was born 20 July 1947 in Norwick, CT.

More About Lance Walker and Linda McCutchan:

Marriage: 05 August 1972, Jacksonville, Florida

Children of LINDA MCCUTCHAN and LANCE WALKER are:

- i. LOREN MATHEW "MAT" WALKER, b. 03 January 1976, New London, CT.
- ii. LAURA RUTH WALKER, b. 16 October 1978, New London, CT.
- **532.** KEITH L.⁷ MCCUTCHAN (HAROLD ALBERT⁶, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 June 1956 in Evansville, IN. He married CONNIE S. DONNER 08 January 1977 in Mt. Vernon, IN, daughter of JAMES DONNER and HILDA. She was born 20 July 1956 in Evansville, IN.

More About KEITH McCutchan and Connie Donner:

Marriage: 08 January 1977, Mt. Vernon, IN

Children of Keith McCutchan and Connie Donner are:

i. PHILIP JASON⁸ McCutchan, b. 18 April 1977, Evansville, IN.

Notes for PHILIP JASON McCutchan:

Phillip was christened 6/26/1977 at the McCutchan Trace Assn. 3rd Biennial reunion of the McCutchanville UMC

- ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES MCCUTCHAN, b. 22 May 1979, Evansville, IN.
- iii. KATIE JO MCCUTCHAN, b. 05 September 1989, Evansville, IN.

533. BRIAN⁷ MCCUTCHAN (HAROLD ALBERT⁶, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 24 February 1958 in Evansville, IN. He married LATRICIA "PUDDY" CHASTAIN 12 June 1982 in Mt Vernon, IN, daughter of GEORGE CHASTAIN and PATTY. She was born 01 January 1959 in Evansville, IN.

More About Brian McCutchan and Latricia Chastain:

Marriage: 12 June 1982, Mt Vernon, IN

Children of BRIAN MCCUTCHAN and LATRICIA CHASTAIN are:

- i. NOAH B.8 McCutchan, b. 14 June 1983, Evansville, IN.
- ii. KHRISTIAN A. MCCUTCHAN, b. 19 August 1988, Evansville, IN.
- **534.** MARY HELEN⁷ SOSBE (MARJORIE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 21 January 1950 in Evansville, Ind.. She married (1) M.GEORGE MINER. She married (2) JACK KRAMER. He was born 20 August 1932.

Children of MARY SOSBE and M.GEORGE MINER are:

576. i. Tricia⁸ Miner.

577. ii. Shannon Michelle Miner.

535. DORIS JANE⁷ SOSBE (MARJORIE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 16 February 1952 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana. She married (1) ANDREW AVELENO JR. MACIAS. She married (2) MANFRED FRITZ WILHELM SCHLOTTMANN. She married (3) ROY ALAN SR. VALIANT 14 June 1969 in McCutchanville, Vand. Co. Indiana. He was born 23 October 1949 in Elmherst, IL.

Notes for DORIS JANE SOSBE:

I was married to Roy Alan Valiant, June 14th 1969 at McCutchanville Methodist Church. This marriage produced two children, Roy Alan Valiant, Jr born March 7, 1970 at St. Mary's Hospital in Evansville, Indiana and Christopher Michael Valiant born April 10, 1974 at Hillendale Hospital in Killeen, Texas.

Roy and I were divorced and on May 15, 1980 I married Andrew Avelino Macias, Jr. by Judge C.W. Storm who was born at Providence Hospital on December 3, 1946 and raised in Waco, TX. We were married in Coryell County in a small town called Copperas Cove, TX His mother was Margaret Gonzales Macias and his father was Andrew Avelino Macias. He was married before to a woman

named Margarita Cobos and they were divorced when we met. They had a child whom I had since legally adopted at the age of 8 after she signed over all parental rights and have been proud to have him since. His name is Andrew A. Macias, III. and he was born January 13, 1973 at Hilicrest Hospital in Waco, IX My husband died of cancer on June 10th, 1990 at home with Hospice. He died of pancreatic cancer. This was the hardest time in my life, still dealing with some of it.

A very close friend of mine, Ruby Walters, recently lost her husband of a sudden heart attack. He died on a horse in a rodeo area of all things. Anyway, we have worked together and she is doing better but I never realized' all the things I had held back because I was always doing that, always .taking care of everyone but myself. We are so close now and I have added her to my folds for life.

I married Manfred Fritz Wilhelm Schlottmann on June 29, 1991 at 6:30 P.M. in Waco, TX at the Syrian Club, Judge Joe Johnson presiding, our honeymoon was spent in Germany, in a little town called Oppendorf which he has a lot of family in and Bremen, a thrill for me since I had never been in my life. Learned a whole new culture and way of life.

Manfred and Andrew had known each other for a long time so it was comforting for the kids to have Manfred in their lives. Manfred was born in Diephoiz, Germany on October 26, 1938 which thrilled my mother, Marjorie, that we had another Oct. birthday. His mother was Luise (Louise) Sander Schlottmann born December 12, 1913 and his Father was Fritz Gustav Schlottmann born January 26, 1911. He has one

brother, Egon Schottmann. His father was shot down over Russia and the body was never found. To this day he still wonders about his dad. He came to America in 1952 (which is the year I was born incidentally) He received his citizenship in the Western District of Texas, El Paso, TX on October 7th, 1963 while he was in the Army. He was married before to Linda Eulene Aday and divorced and of that marriage had two children, Manfred Chrstopher Schlottmann born 12-12-62 (same day as his grandmother) and Frederick Craig Schlottmann born 9-9-65.

Manfred owns his own trucking company, Schlottmann Trucking (funny considering my dad Everett was a truck driver and he died on my birthday 2/16/62.) We usually run team but I have been into politics and help run a non profit organization for children called the Tadpole Foundation down here so stay pretty busy.

I love Texas, it has always been home for me.

I have two adopted daughters (not legally, but you can't convince them) that I have helped to raise. One just graduated from Baylor University on her own merits and is teaching in San Antonio and the other Margie is still going to Baylor at this time. She was in an automobile accident and lost both her legs years ago and has taught me the meaning of not feeling sorry for myself. She has taught me far more than I have learned from anyone. She water skis, right now is biking and practicing for a marathon, engaged to be married. Quite an inspiration and I have been so proud of her.

My boys, all three are big adults. I have no grandchildren except through default (through Manfred) so I guess I am a step grandmother, her name is Ashley Schlottmann and she is 16, head cheerleader and just like her grandfather, stubborn but we love her anyway. Probably the only reason she thinks I am cool is because I still have a motorcycle and I believe at last count the only grandmother down there who has one, which doesn't mean I have a brain but Ashley doesn't think that way.

We live in the county in a new house, I am learning all about plants, birds, pruning, wishing more than anything that Grandpa was around for advice. Would love to be able to surround this place with kids like my grandparents did but for now we are waiting.

Well how was that for pouring it out?

Memories of McCutchanville, just some of them,

Grandpa going to McCutchanville Methodist, dragging me along, I was so proud of him, he was the bell ringer. I didn't want to admit to anyone at my school that it was a recording later down the years. As far as I was concerned it was still Grandpa.

All of us wild kids showing up at our grandparents on the weekends. I remember it being a safe place, not fighting, Football, hide and seek. Grandpa taking me downstairs wiping my face off as I cried because grandma refused to call me Jo. She was the only one who called me Doris Jane and got away with it. I resent anyone saying that know that was grandma and my "thing".

Going to Aunt Grace's house and not understanding what was the big deal about wearing earrings, her chandelier or getting into a chest, finding a china doll and thinking it was a dead baby. (We were all weird back then) Always messing with the valuable things and never thinking about it, now realizing it and wondering why she didn't beat us to death.

Uncle Harold and his jokes, Ross was good too, but Harold always seemed too happy. Harold was so good, even when I took Andrew up there when Chester Hart (my step father) died Harold opened his arms to him as did Grandpa. Thank goodness Andrew met him, I wish Manfred could have. Harold always had something up his sleeve and you never knew what to expect. Want to always remember him as he was before he got sick.

Debbie, Donnie, Gerry, Dana, Jeff (did I forget someone) dancing, dancing and still dancing. You go to their house there was never a dull moment. Aunt Joyce constantly swatting at us and telling us to settle down. I don't remember that working well.

Grandpa walking over his acreage and explaining to me how to grow cherry trees, blackberries, green beans, apples, pears, now I wish I had listened better. Picking berries and eating more than putting in the

basket and grandpa holding me later while I had belly cramps.

Grandma making me work on green beans out on the screened in porch and talking about canning and life which I again didn't listen. Too much like my dad I think.

Grandma listening to "The Days of Our Lives" with no picture. She had an old Kirby vacuum cleaner and she turned it off and stood there and listened to the whole soap, it was the first time I realized grandma was hooked.

Grandma's piano with all these Air Force guys across it and at the end a picture of my ex-husband Roy in a Army Uniform, the only reason she tolerated it was because at least he was a pilot, even though it was helicopters. I remember her or mom playing and everyone singing. I do miss those times. I bought a studio grand and have it here and would love to hear mom or grandma play, mom played so soft toward the end and then forgot a lot. My kids next door come over and play on it so it is not wasted. Poor Manfred was tricked on this so bad. I asked him if I bought one would he pay for half. He said yes, only after delivering it and having it here did he ask me to play and I informed him I couldn't. He was shocked at first and then couldn't quit laughing.

Grandma and Grandpa never saying a bad word about anyone no matter what happened, especially in our family. I learned to respect that in them and chose not to judge quickly no matter how much mom did, and mom did but that was a problem she had. I remember some things being bad but I have some good memories too.

Going to church with Grandma and Grandpa, after dad died, mom wouldn't go anymore. I think about that a whole lot since Manfred's mother died and we go to her church now. How nice and peaceful it is to go and know it is right to-do so. I love the way we live and I love, Manfred for giving me the peace to do it.

Found memories of Aunt Dotsie taking me in when dad died and times were hard at home. She was a port in a storm and I don't think she knew it. I always thought she was cool, and pretty, smart, and loving. Loved going to her house. Hated it when Ronald died and she was so miserable. Hated her being so hurt and not being able to do anything about it. Now I really understand it.

Being totally crushed when I found out I was named after Dotsie. Who calls here Doris?????????? I thought her name was Dotsie. Enough said.

You all are a gem thanks for listening have enjoyed this so much and learned just as much.

Thanks for listening. Jo July 20, 2000

More About ROY VALIANT and DORIS SOSBE:

Marriage: 14 June 1969, McCutchanville, Vand. Co. Indiana

Children of DORIS SOSBE and ROY VALIANT are:

- i. ROY ALAN JR.8 VALIANT, b. 07 March 1970.
- ii. Christopher Michael Valiant, b. 10 April 1974.

536. KATHRYN GALE⁷ SOSBE (MARJORIE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) was born 14 May 1956 in Evansville, Ind.. She married H. JOE MARTIN February 1978.

Notes for Kathryn Gale Sosbe:

I've been working at a daily newspaper (100,000-plus circulation) for 16 years now (1999). I've done everything here, from writing obits to editing copy. I'm back to writing now and love it beyond description. Having worked in management for several years, I've learned skills that have made me a better writer and reporter.

In addition to writing for the paper, I'm attempting to write a novel, have written a couple of children's stories (which I'm too chicken to submit) and

about a dozen essays, which again will not be for print. The essays are helping me hone my craft and lighten my brain. They are also for my children. I want to see Grandpa and Grandma's house again, which is no longer in the family, as well as Aunt Grace's house. My fondest memories are of those two houses. I'll also visit daddy, who is buried at the church.

A LONG ROAD HOME

In finally going home again, writer Kathryn Sosbe finds family roots run deep - even after a long estrangement

By Kathryn Sosbe / The Gazette Story editor Barbara Cotter

Every family has its issues. Where to celebrate the holidays. How to handle aging parents. Illnesses. Religion. Finances. Drugs. Relationships.

Some cope, creating a family bond strengthened by trauma. Rather than breaking loose, they hold tighter. Others find themselves embroiled in a bitter family feud that lasts for decades. Mothers and daughters fall into silence. Sisters and brothers pretend one another don't exist. But life goes on, even when families fall apart.

My family disintegrated on a warm summer's day in Evansville, Ind., in 1977.

It was the day my mother told me she did not want me or my newborn daughter in her home. Rather, she proposed meeting us at a nearby gas station. "It would be best," she said.

I didn't go. It wasn't best, for me or for my daughter - her granddaughter, a chubby-cheeked baby who looks remarkably like her. There was just one problem, at least for her: Her granddaughter, and later a second granddaughter, were fathered by a black man.

My daughters are interracial, a fact of life, like the color of their eyes, their opposite personalities and their infectious laughs. To me, it didn't matter if they were white, black, red or brown.

It mattered to my mother - a lot. When my first child was born, I had a sweet conversation with mother. She asked if we were both OK. Her questions were guarded, but at least she was interested. She even sent my daughter a handmade doll.

But that conversation faded soon as I realized she was not taking or returning my telephone calls. She didn't answer my letters, nor did she reach out in other ways.

So the day she suggested we meet at a gas station, I decided to cut off all ties with my family. Not just with her, but with everyone; I didn't want to face the possibility of more rejection.

Since then, I've had little contact with family. A few strained telephone calls to my mother. A brief but volatile encounter with one sister. Complete estrangement from every other family member except another sister, who is both friend and sister to me and aunt and grandmother to my children.

There were missed weddings, births and funerals. I never was able to properly say goodbye to my grandparents. Worse, my children never met their great-grandparents or funny Aunt Dotsie or a long line of cousins.

For 22 years, my attitude about my family has wavered between cool indifference to aching heartbreak to steaming anger. At times, I have lied, telling friends that my mother dotes on my children. Or that my mother was dead. Other times, I told the story matter-of-factly.

What is undeniable is that I always had a longing for family, but fear of further rejection - of me and my daughters - kept me from going home.

And then ...

Then came the invitation to attend a family reunion.

To go home again.

Summers in McCutchanville, Ind., north of Evansville, were humid and hot, but they were also Rockwellesque.

Summers meant home-cooked meals with produce from

Grandpa and Grandma McCutchan's garden, hand-cranked ice cream and catching fireflies, locking them away in glass jails to control how they lit up the night.

Nothing else mattered except those days on Petersburg Road, a former Indian trail.

I was so enamored with life in McCutchanville that I would often hop my red Schwinn and pedal the seven miles from our working-class neighborhood in Evansville just to be with Grandpa.

At my house, life was vastly different. My father died in 1962 when I was 5 years old, and my mother

struggled to raise three girls alone on a secretary's salary.

To me, she seemed fiercely strong. I don't remember her crying, except when my father died and as she watched the funeral of President Kennedy on our small black-and-white television.

Mother ruled with a strict hand. "Yes, ma'am," "Please," and "Thank you" were a regular part of our vocabulary. Spankings were usual and, even though she worked, she knew every move we made.

At night, she sewed some of our clothes and made gifts for family and friends. We had kitchen-chair haircuts, food gathered from relatives' gardens and plenty of chores.

There was no time for feeling sorry and no money except for the essentials.

Never did my mother seem to cave in to adversity, but maybe it's because her life had prepared her for it. In 1944, when she was 22, a P-47 Thunderbolt airplane crashed into Grandpa's house, nearly killing her and her 5-year-old brother. She saved his life by knocking over his highchair seconds before the plane's wing would have hit him in the chest.

Grandpa rebuilt the house, and the family, including my mother, moved back in. But $2\frac{1}{2}$ years later, it burned to the ground.

A few years later, she married; she was in her late 20s, which was old for those days. About 10 years later, her husband - my father - died of cancer.

Within days of his death, she was in a car accident. Soon after the funeral, she watched as Sears repossessed our freezer because she couldn't afford the payments.

A few years later, she suffered severe burns on her hands while putting out a fire that engulfed a baby sitter's dress.

Through it all, she always kept going, usually with help from family.

As poor as I remember being, it seemed like we were happy enough: me and my two sisters.

Still, there was a reserve about my mother that I always attributed to being of Midwestern stock or because she had me late in life, at 36.

I knew she took pride in my achievements, no matter how small, because she bragged to friends and family. But I also felt she grew tired of raising children, first helping to raise her siblings as the second of seven children, then going it alone with three headstrong girls.

She tolerated my fidgeting, my rebellion against crocheting and knitting and my forays into the political world, including skipping elementary school to protest the Vietnam War.

She once commented to my sister that she didn't understand me.

Admittedly, I was a wild child.

But never once did I believe that my mother would not want me or her grandchild. She already had four grandchildren and lived to spoil them. And even if she didn't like one of her daughters' chosen mates, she rose above her objections and treated them as sons.

Except for my husband, whom I met in the military.

I never fancied my mother as intolerant.

About two years ago, my sister Mary began talking about mother. We rarely talked about her or past times because it was too hard for me. Mary understood that.

But this was different; mother's health was failing, and it was evident she needed full-time care.

"She's not doing very well," Mary would say during calls from Montana, where she now lives.

I would remain quiet. I still did not want to know she was ailing. I didn't want to feel compassion.

By 1998, Mary was living in Montana, and moved mother there to care for her.

Throughout our conversations, Mary pressed me about making contact with my Uncle Neil, mother's baby brother who survived that airplane crash. She said I needed to know my family, and that my family loved me.

I resisted, but Mary's exhortations stirred up a lot in my mind. I had dreams of going home. Of buying Grandpa's house back from the strangers who now live there. Of hearing Aunt Dotsie, my mother's younger sister, laugh. Of seeing my cousins.

Finally, I took the e-mail address I'd gotten from my sister and began the note that would begin to change everything: "This is Margie's daughter, Kathy."

It wasn't long before I heard back from Uncle Neil, and that, in turn, made me dig deeper for my roots. I found the Internet site that traced my family's genealogy and tracked down Paul Swope. We never had met, but he shared a family surname, and it turns out he's a first cousin once removed. He was planning the reunion.

Come home, he said. We want everyone to come home.

In my mind, I decided to go. My heart - and my nerves - were not so quick to follow. But I had to go. I wanted contact with family. I wanted to know if they hated me. I wanted to know why no one ever found me - or if they even tried. I wanted to know why our family is so darned stubborn. I wanted to heal. And I knew the time had come to find the answers. My children are growing up. My oldest is on her own.

and I knew the time had come to find the this wels. My emidren are growing up. My ordest is on her own.

My youngest just started her first year in college. My hair is graying. Time is running out.

Keep your mind open. Those are the words local family counselor Barry Weinhold said in the weeks before my reunion.

I had talked to Weinhold in preparation for a story on family estrangement. Maybe it was more to help myself.

This is not unusual, he told me. Family feuds are very common. Everyone has been there.

Reunions are healing, Barry said.

You can't change anyone else, he said.

You can only be yourself, he said.

It will be a good thing, he promised.

I tried to keep his words in mind, but the apprehension I felt on the flight to Evansville was hard to overcome. I flipped through the magazines I bought. I drank three cups of coffee during a short layover. I began to cry when the pilot announced we were flying over Evansville.

A flight attendant touched my shoulder gently without saying a word and brought me back to the task at hand. I wiped the tears, then bit my lip and concentrated on what I needed to do when I got off the plane: get the rental car, drive to the cemetery to see Daddy, then downtown to the hotel, where I would meet Mary.

To my delight, she greeted me at the airport. We dissolved into tears. As we embraced, I noticed a man taking our picture. He looked like Grandpa but younger.

"I'll tell you the same thing I told your sister," my Uncle Neil said. "My, have you grown up!" I immediately hugged Uncle Neil. I couldn't let go. It felt like home. But I was still scared.

After awhile, we parted with Uncle Neil and Aunt Judy, and promised to catch up for dinner that night. Mary and I got into the rental car and began driving, laughing as I nearly ran off the road in excitement at each landmark I remembered. Aunt Grace's house next to Aunt Lucy and across the road from Grandpa. The McCutchanville United Methodist Church and cemetery, where my father is buried. Blue Grass Cemetery, where my grandparents are. My high school. My old house.

It was too much, yet not enough. I wanted more.

That evening, we all went to dinner at Wolf's, a favorite barbecue restaurant.

Inside, I was surprised to see my mother's sister, Aunt Jane, who hugged and kissed me, then grabbed my face and said, "I'm so proud of you. You are doing what you always wanted to do."

Aunt Jane was the one who encouraged my passion for writing. Her Chicago Tribune became mine, and my dream became her desire. It was Aunt Jane who encouraged my interest in journalism, even if it meant cleaning the floors. "You have to start somewhere," she would say.

After several minutes of tears and hugs, I turned to see my mother's brother, Uncle Ross, and his wife, Aunt Joyce. As a child, I was frequently in the middle of their brood of six children, getting an equal dose of love and discipline.

For hours we ate and talked. Took pictures. And talked. And ate.

Even after leaving the restaurant, we stood outside in the humid evening air for another 45 minutes. I didn't want to let go.

On Sunday, the official family reunion got under way after church. I met relatives that I either don't remember or never knew. I looked through dozens of family photographs, excitedly pointing out relatives I did remember.

There also were photographs of my mother, first as a slender young girl then as a pretty young woman. She was smiling.

But she wasn't there.

Mother was in a Montana nursing home, a victim of Alzheimer's - the same disease that slowly ate away at my grandmother's mind; the same disease that has confounded the logical mind of my Uncle Harold. And with that disease, my mother's memories of me have vanished. Like they never happened. Like I never existed. Like her grandchildren never existed.

Gone, too, is any hope of reconciliation. We last spoke in the late 1980s; I can't even remember what we said. Any future conversations may or may not register with my mother, but it's a chance I'm willing to take. During the reunion, my aunts and uncles asked about my family, my life and my job, but they didn't ask too many questions about what had happened between my mother and me. They knew I had joined the Army and thought that maybe I had married, but my mother didn't talk about me much after 1977. It was just her way, and no one seemed to challenge it.

Later I would discuss my estrangement in more detail with Uncle Neil and Aunt Dotsie. It's unfortunate that we lost touch, they said. But it's all in the past, and the future will be different.

I am loved unconditionally, they said. And so are my children.

The reunion connected my past to my present; it was the weekend I finally began to heal.

I just wish Mother had been there.

Kathryn Sosbe may be reached at 636-0229 or sosbe@gazette.com.

Copyright © 1998-1999, The Gazette

Published in the Colorado Springs Gazette August 26, 1999

More About H. MARTIN and KATHRYN SOSBE:

Marriage: February 1978

Children of KATHRYN SOSBE and H. MARTIN are:

- i. SARAH TENNILLE MARTIN⁸ SOSBE, b. 05 May 1977, Fort Campbell, KY.
- ii. LAURA KATHRYN McCUTCHAN MARTIN, b. 15 January 1981, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honlulu, Hawaii.
- **537.** DAVID EUGENE⁷ DAUBLE (*DORIS ANNE*⁶ *MCCUTCHAN*, *HENRY JASON*⁵, *HENRY ARPHAXAD*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 December 1959 in Huntington WV. He married MARY BETH KELLER in 10 October 1989, daughter of KENT KELLER and EMILY SWANN. She was born 06 December 1960.

More About David Dauble and Mary Keller:

Marriage: 10 October 1989

Children of DAVID DAUBLE and MARY KELLER are:

- i. Bailey Ronald⁸ Dauble, b. 30 August 1989.
- ii. Christian David Dauble, b. 19 April 1994.
- **538.** PHILLIP MICHAEL⁷ DAUBLE (*DORIS ANNE*⁶ *MCCUTCHAN*, *HENRY JASON*⁵, *HENRY ARPHAXAD*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 July 1963. He married (1) SONDRA THEDAN in June 1984. She was born 23 September 1966. He married (2) BARBARA VANDERHAM. She was born 13 February 1955.

More About Phillip Dauble and Sondra Thedan:

Divorce: 1991 Marriage: June 1984

More About PHILLIP DAUBLE and BARBARA VANDERHAM:

Divorce: 1998

Children of PHILLIP DAUBLE and SONDRA THEDAN are:

- i. JASON RICHARD⁸ DAUBLE, b. 19 November 1986.
- ii. JESSE LEE DAUBLE, b. 16 June 1989.
- **539.** SANDRA KAY⁷ HILL (*LEONA EDITH*⁶ *MCCUTCHAN, MARION R.*⁵, *ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 December 1943. She married THOMAS NEWTON. He was born 08 August 1942.

Children of SANDRA HILL and THOMAS NEWTON are:

- i. Kelly Lynn⁸ Newton, b. 26 April 1964.
- ii. THOMAS NEWTON, b. 04 December 1967.
- iii. KIMBERLY ANN NEWTON, b. 17 March 1973.
- **540.** JEWELL ANN⁷ HILL (*LEONA EDITH*⁶ *MCCUTCHAN, MARION R.*⁵, *ALLEN*⁴, *ARAD*³, *GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 September 1946. She married BRUCE KINNEE.

Child of JEWELL HILL and BRUCE KINNEE is:

i. KEVIN DOUGLASS⁸ KINNEE, b. 18 December 1975.

541. JENNIFER⁷ HEITZ (JANE A.⁶ CLARK, HARIETT V.⁵ GREEN, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married C. BRUCE SCHWARTZ.

Children of JENNIFER HEITZ and C. SCHWARTZ are:

- i. Jennifer Teal⁸ Schwartz.
- ii. COLTON BRANT SCHWARTZ.
- **542.** SUSANA⁷ GREEN (ROBERT V.6, GUY V.5, JENNIE A.4 COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married JACK C. JOHNSON.

Child of Susana Green and Jack Johnson is:

- i. CLAY C.8 JOHNSON.
- **543.** PATRICK⁷ TRUE (LAURA JANE⁶ GREEN, GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married SUSAN WISMAN.

Children of PATRICK TRUE and SUSAN WISMAN are:

- i. SHAWN ERICA⁸ TRUE.
- ii. Christopher J. True.
- iii. Benj Kirk True.
- iv. PAUL ROBERT TRUE.
- **544.** MICHAEL STEPHEN⁷ TRUE (*LAURA JANE*⁶ *GREEN, GUY V*.⁵, *JENNIE A*.⁴ *COLTON, M. HARRIET*³ *MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married JEAN ZELLMAN.

Child of MICHAEL TRUE and JEAN ZELLMAN is:

- i. Johnathan Mathew⁸ True.
- **545.** DEBORAH JO⁷ GREEN (DONNA LOUISE⁶, GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married DANIEL OTIS GUTHREY.

Children of Deborah Green and Daniel Guthrey are:

- i. Christopher David⁸ Guthrey.
- ii. KIMBERLY JO GUTHREY.
- **546.** DANIEL JAMES⁷ GREEN (DONNA LOUISE⁶, GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married Brenda Joyce Knuckey.

Child of DANIEL GREEN and BRENDA KNUCKEY is:

- i. Krista Noell⁸ Green.
- **547.** DAVID WAYNE⁷ COLE (CAROLYN JOYCE⁶ GREEN, GUY V.⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) He married KATHY ALMA MILLER.

Child of DAVID COLE and KATHY MILLER is:

- i. Mikaelle⁸ Cole.
- **548.** RALPHIA SUE⁷ GREEN (GORDON COLTON⁶, ROY COLTON⁵, JENNIE A.⁴ COLTON, M. HARRIET³ MCCUTCHAN, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married ROGER SELZER.

Children of RALPHIA GREEN and ROGER SELZER are:

- i. MICHAEL PAUL⁸ SELZER.
- ii. Frederick Rayan Selzer.

Generation No. 8

549. JOHN EDWARD JR.⁸ NEIDIG (*JOHN EDWARD*⁷, *ANNA MAY*⁶ *BOHANNAN*, *CLARA MAE*⁵ *WHITEHEAD*, *JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 October 1941. He married DORCAS BIERBAUM.

Children of JOHN NEIDIG and DORCAS BIERBAUM are:

- i. JOHN PAUL⁹ NEIDIG, b. 22 August 1963.
- ii. JOSEPH DAVID NEIDIG.
- iii. Lynn Carol Neidig Neidig.
- **550.** JANET FAYE⁸ NEIDIG (*JOHN EDWARD*⁷, *ANNA MAY*⁶ *BOHANNAN*, *CLARA MAE*⁵ *WHITEHEAD*, *JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 October 1942. She married THEODRE LEO WILL.

Children of Janet Neidig and Theodre Will are:

- i. Theodore Scott⁹ Will.
- ii. Jeffry Leo Will.
- iii. CHYSANNA MARIE WILL.
- iv. DEAN EDWARD WILL.
- **551.** JAMES BARRY⁸ NEIDIG (JOHN EDWARD⁷, ANNA MAY⁶ BOHANNAN, CLARA MAE⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 23 January 1946. He married CYNTHIA WILSON.

Children of JAMES NEIDIG and CYNTHIA WILSON are:

- i. MICHAEL J.⁹ NEIDIG, b. 1977.
- ii. Chad Bryan Neidig.
- **552.** THOMAS ALAN⁸ NEIDIG (JOHN EDWARD⁷, ANNA MAY⁶ BOHANNAN, CLARA MAE⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 28 July 1949. He married CATHY E..

Children of THOMAS NEIDIG and CATHY are:

- i. MATHEW WILBER⁹ NEIDIG.
- ii. Kent Edward Neidig, b. 1977.
- **553.** KRIS ALAN⁸ NEIDIG (WILLIAM FREDRICK⁷, ANNA MAY⁶ BOHANNAN, CLARA MAE⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 November 1954. He married CYNTHIA L. BREIVOGEL.

Child of Kris Neidig and Cynthia Breivogel is:

- i. Craig A.⁹ Neidig, b. 1977.
- **554.** DEBRAH JANE⁸ HORN (*DOLORES JANE*⁷ AHLES, GENEVA JANE⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 February 1962. She married ALAN KENT JUNCKER. He was born 25 July 1955.

Child of Debrah Horn and Alan Juncker is:

i. NICOLETTE JANE⁹ JUNCKER, b. 11 November 1994.

555. MICHAEL KENNETH⁸ HORN (DOLORES JANE⁷ AHLES, GENEVA JANE⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 18 August 1964. He married MARY RUTH FOX. She was born 24 July 1966.

Children of MICHAEL HORN and MARY FOX are:

- i. Kenneth Michael⁹ Horn, b. 22 November 1991.
- ii. Christopher Arthur Horn, b. 15 November 1994.
- **556.** KURT AHLES⁸ GEORGESEN (SALLIE ANN⁷ AHLES, GENEVA JANE⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 May 1963. He married KRISTY LYNN HEIN. She was born 31 December 1962.

Children of KURT GEORGESEN and KRISTY HEIN are:

- i. Kelsey Ellen⁹ Georgesen, b. 22 May 1993.
- ii. KENDRA ELIZABETH GEORGESEN, b. 19 April 1997.
- **557.** JOAN KRISTA⁸ GEORGESEN (SALLIE ANN⁷ AHLES, GENEVA JANE⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 19 May 1966. She married JAMES BRADLEY I GLOCK. He was born 27 December 1965.

Child of JOAN GEORGESEN and JAMES GLOCK is:

- i. James Bradley II⁹ Glock, b. 15 July 1996.
- **558.** DENISE LOUISE⁸ RAICHE (KATHLEEN RUTH⁷ STAFFORD, RUTH ELIZABETH⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 October 1963. She married ERIC HULFF 1993.

More About ERIC HULFF and DENISE RAICHE:

Marriage: 1993

Child of Denise Raiche and Eric Hulff is:

- i. PAIGE⁹ HULFF, b. 06 February 1995.
- **559.** WENDI ANN⁸ GARRETT (SHARON ANN⁷ STAFFORD, RUTH ELIZABETH⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 21 August 1971. She married ROBERT WEST 1994.

More About ROBERT WEST and WENDI GARRETT:

Marriage: 1994

Child of WENDI GARRETT and ROBERT WEST is:

- i. KAYLA⁹ WEST, b. 21 November 1996.
- **560.** RONDA ELAINE⁸ GAINES (KAREN SUE⁷ STAFFORD, RUTH ELIZABETH⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 13 July 1969. She married BRUCE VIRDEN.

Children of RONDA GAINES and BRUCE VIRDEN are:

- i. LUKAS⁹ VIRDEN, b. 13 June 1995.
- ii. Kelsey Virden, b. 1997.

561. ROBIN DIANE⁸ GAINES (KAREN SUE⁷ STAFFORD, RUTH ELIZABETH⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 14 April 1972. She married UNKNOWN REED.

Child of ROBIN GAINES and UNKNOWN REED is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ REED, b. 1997.
- **562.** JULIA ANN⁸ KITTINGER (BARBARA JEAN⁷ GROTE, MADGE HELEN⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 25 July 1962. She married NICK HUNGAR.

Children of Julia Kittinger and Nick Hungar are:

- i. ALEX⁹ HUNGAR, b. 1989.
- ii. Kyle Hungar, b. 1993.
- **563.** HEATHER⁸ BERGES (GAYLE SUE⁷ GROTE, MADGE HELEN⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 April 1971. She married DARIN PEPPER.

Children of HEATHER BERGES and DARIN PEPPER are:

- i. Christian⁹ Pepper, b. 1993.
- ii. Brett Pepper, b. 13 October 1995.
- **564.** Grant Scott⁸ Berges (Gayle Sue⁷ Grote, Madge Helen⁶ Hornby, Cecelia Ellen⁵ Whitehead, John Edward⁴, Sarah³ McCutchan, Samual², William¹) was born 17 November 1972. He married Sydette unknown.

Child of Grant Berges and Sydette unknown is:

- i. McKay Grant⁹ Berges.
- **565.** BRADFORD KEITH⁸ BERGES (GAYLE SUE⁷ GROTE, MADGE HELEN⁶ HORNBY, CECELIA ELLEN⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 12 March 1975. He married BROOKE HATOH. She was born 19 June 1997.

Child of Bradford Berges and Brooke Hatoh is:

- i. >>>9 BERGES.
- **566.** SAMUEL EARLE⁸ SWOPE (DAVID EARLE⁷, DWIGHT HENRY⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 30 May 1970.

Child of SAMUEL EARLE SWOPE is:

- i. Kyle Matthue⁹ Swope, b. 1993.
- **567.** SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SWOPE (DAVID EARLE⁷, DWIGHT HENRY⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 31 May 1972. She met CARL MITCHELL.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH SWOPE:

Nationality: Mother American Indian, Father Caucasian

Child of SARAH SWOPE and CARL MITCHELL is:

- i. Maria Elizabeth⁹ Napier, b. 1993.
- **568.** AIMEE MICHELLE⁸ DUVALL (SUE ELLEN⁷ SWOPE, DWIGHT HENRY⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD,

JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1970 in Evansville, Indiana. She married (1) WILLIAM LAWSON 1993 in Tennyson, Indiana. She married (2) DAVID LESLIE 1995 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM LAWSON and AIMEE DUVALL:

Marriage: 1993, Tennyson, Indiana

More About DAVID LESLIE and AIMEE DUVALL:

Marriage: 1995, Evansville, Indiana

Child of AIMEE DUVALL and WILLIAM LAWSON is:

i. LOGAN NATHANIAL⁹ LAWSON, b. 1993, Evansville, Indiana.

Child of AIMEE DUVALL and DAVID LESLIE is:

ii. Brayden Michael⁹ Leslie, b. 1996, Evansville, Indiana.

569. JENNIFER ANNE⁸ DUVALL (SUE ELLEN⁷ SWOPE, DWIGHT HENRY⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 1974.

Child of Jennifer Anne Duvall is:

i. Andrew Dwight⁹ Duvall, b. 1995.

570. KIMBERLY KAE⁸ SPEICHER (*KATHRYN ANNE*⁷ *SWOPE, RALPH LEROY (BUB)*⁶, *MARGARET LORENA*⁵ *WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD*⁴, *SARAH*³ *MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 November 1959 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana. She married (1) BRAD WAYNE NEIDIG, son of WILLIAM NEIDIG and DARLENE PAULSON. He was born 27 February 1958. She married (2) TIM MICHAEL LAWTON 09 November 1984, son of JOHN LAWTON and ANNA. He was born 01 December 1953 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.

More About TIM LAWTON and KIMBERLY SPEICHER:

Marriage: 09 November 1984

Children of KIMBERLY SPEICHER and TIM LAWTON are:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL⁹ LAWTON, b. 03 February 1985, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- ii. KYLE EUGENE LAWTON, b. 20 February 1987, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana.
- **571.** MCKAYLA MICHELLE⁸ SPEICHER (KATHRYN ANNE⁷ SWOPE, RALPH LEROY (BUB)⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 23 October 1965 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana. She married MARK ALAN OSBOURNE. He was born 30 November.

Children of MCKAYLA SPEICHER and MARK OSBOURNE are:

- i. MIRANDA ANNE⁹ OSBOURNE, b. 10 December 1986.
- ii. MALACHI OSBOURNE, b. April 1989, Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana; d. April 1989, Bd. Sunset Memorial Park Evansville Ind..
- iii. Monika Michelle Osbourne, b. 09 July 1990.
- iv. MADISON KAE OSBOURNE, b. 08 June 1995.
- **572.** RALPH JOHN (TOBY)⁸ SPEICHER (*KATHRYN ANNE*⁷ SWOPE, *RALPH LEROY (BUB)*⁶, *MARGARET LORENA*⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 09 July 1967 in Evansville, Vand. Co. Indiana. He married LORI ANN PEARSON. She was born 03 December.

Children of RALPH SPEICHER and LORI PEARSON are:

- i. CAMERON NEIL⁹ SPEICHER, b. 04 March 1989.
- ii. CONNOR JOHN SPEICHER, b. 29 February 1992.

573. JAMIE LEE⁸ SWOPE (JOHN LEE⁷, PAUL GENE⁶, MARGARET LORENA⁵ WHITEHEAD, JOHN EDWARD⁴, SARAH³ MCCUTCHAN, SAMUAL², WILLIAM¹) was born 23 May 1979 in Evansville, IN. She married DAVID LOYD.

Children of JAMIE SWOPE and DAVID LOYD are:

- i. Blake⁹ Ashton, b. 15 July 1998.
- ii. Brianna Lee Loyd, b. 03 July 1999.
- **574.** MICHAELL PATRICK⁸ REZENDES (*JUDITH ANN*⁷ *HENRY, DONALD LEE*⁶, *ROBERT DAVID*⁵, *SARAH ELIZA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN, SAMUEL*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 April 1971 in Louisville, KY. He married BONNIE LEE LAMBERT 29 December 1990 in Tacoma, WA. She was born 06 June 1972 in Tacoma, WA.

More About MICHAELL PATRICK REZENDES:

Adoption: 03 December 1976, Robert Ryan and Judith's son

More About MICHAELL REZENDES and BONNIE LAMBERT:

Marriage: 29 December 1990, Tacoma, WA

Children of MICHAELL REZENDES and BONNIE LAMBERT are:

- i. CIARRA ASHLE⁹ REZENDES, b. 14 March 1991, Tacoma, WA.
- ii. KENDRA LEEANN REZENDES, b. 23 April 1997, Tacoma Washington.
- iii. RYAN PAUL REZENDES, b. 23 April 1997, Tacoma Washington.
- **575.** MEGAN CHRISTINE⁸ HENRY (*DON RICHARD*⁷, *DONALD LEE*⁶, *ROBERT DAVID*⁵, *SARAH ELIZA*⁴ *MCCUTCHAN*, *SAMUEL*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 November 1979 in Cleveland, OH. She married LUIS ALFONSO (III) DELGADO. He was born 26 March 1978 in Cleveland, OH.

More About MEGAN CHRISTINE HENRY:

Adoption: December 1979, At 6 weeks of age

Child of MEGAN HENRY and LUIS DELGADO is:

- i. ALEXANDER LUIS⁹ DELGADO, b. 09 November 1994, Cleveland, OH.
- **576.** TRICIA⁸ MINER (MARY HELEN⁷ SOSBE, MARJORIE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹)

Children of TRICIA MINER are:

- i. Petra Leigh⁹ Miner.
- ii. AMANDA RAE MINER.
- iii. Bradley Allen Miner.
- iv. JACOB ANDREW MINER.
- **577.** SHANNON MICHELLE⁸ MINER (MARY HELEN⁷ SOSBE, MARJORIE⁶ MCCUTCHAN, HENRY JASON⁵, HENRY ARPHAXAD⁴, ARAD³, GEORGE BOND², WILLIAM¹) She married K. C. HART.

Child of Shannon Miner and K. Hart is:

i. JACKSON TODD⁹ HART, b. 10 March 1998.